

YOU ARE WELCOME TO  
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:  
JESUS IS LORD!  
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM  
FOR ALL MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ZECHARIAH 4:6

I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD  
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS  
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,  
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL  
TESTIMONY  
AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH THEM ON THE INTERNET  
UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:

"I<sub>theirfirstandorlastname</sub>AMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM"  
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.  
YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY POST:

"while I was yet a sinner  
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND  
WHILE I was small in my eyes,  
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"  
FOR MORE DETAILS.

I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW  
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT  
in using MY BOOKS=MY POSTS  
in any wrong way, for they would not be lying TO ME BUT TO GOD.

ACTS 5:1-11

I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS OF TESTIMONY TO THE TIME IN  
ACTS 4:32-37  
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST  
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;  
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE  
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT  
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY  
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH  
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST  
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF  
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.  
FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,  
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF  
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER  
I HAVE WATERED  
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM  
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH  
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID  
"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."  
THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE burden REMOVING,  
yoke DESTROYING  
POWER OF GOD  
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER  
OF THE HOLY GHOST  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY  
AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND  
GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,  
UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER  
WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE=CONFESSING, PROFESSING,  
DECREEING AND DECLARING=SPEAKING THE  
WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY OF THE LORD  
INTO the days of evil, INTO this present darkness  
THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE GOODNESS  
OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING  
FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE FATHER LOVE!

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,  
YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS  
COMMANDMENTS,  
HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.  
BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,  
ALL YOU HIS HOSTS,  
YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.

BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS  
DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE,  
THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103:20-22

AMEN  
HALLELUYAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT  
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

*I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!*

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

*I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.*

*AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH*

*IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,*

*AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH*

*IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.*

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES

AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD

AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING  
FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I

TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO  
TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER serpents and  
scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers  
of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the  
heavenly realms, **AND OVER ALL** your power=your  
ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence  
the satan, the devil

**AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.**

LUKE 10:18-19

**EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME**  
**BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

LUKE 10:17

**EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE**  
**AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.**

JAMES 2:19

**I DEFEAT the devil**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY**  
**I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.**

REVELATION 12:11

**JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of**  
**death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM**  
**the fear of death.**

HEBREWS 2:14-15

**I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;**

ROMANS 6:13

**FOR**

**MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]**  
**DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND**  
**IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.**

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

WE OVERCOME the satan WHEN WE TESTIFY  
PERSONALLY OF WHAT THE WORD OF GOD SAYS  
THE BLOOD OF JESUS DOES FOR US

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
PROVIDES  
DEFEAT FOR the devil  
JUDGMENT ON the wicked  
REDEMPTION TO the lost  
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,  
stealing, killing, destruction  
and any other demonic activity  
that would come against US  
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME  
OR AT ANY OTHER TIME  
*they are defeated* IN OUR LIVES  
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit

that moves people against US!

AND

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,  
STANFORD AND I,

EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE  
AND OUR HOMES AND EVERYONE IN THEM

AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS, WITHIN OUR PALACES  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

whatever was sent or done against ANYONE OF US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES

they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them,

OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED

AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE

WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD

AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED

ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS;

WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST

THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND  
THE STRENGTH  
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,  
WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE  
THE NAME OF  
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE  
WHO NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US

THUS,

THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS  
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS  
THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF  
HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST  
TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED

AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.

to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;

TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.

UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD  
FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,  
IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,  
AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

THEREFORE,

WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS  
FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED

death, hell and the grave



AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

PRAISE THE LORD

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HATH  
CLEANSED OUR CONSCIENCES FROM acts that lead to  
death, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND  
TO SET captives FREE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,  
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN  
AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY  
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.  
THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=OF LOVE OUR  
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED  
AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR  
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,  
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY  
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

SO

LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US  
TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED AS WE  
REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES  
AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.

LET'S PRAY!

---

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:**

**"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE  
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES  
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.**

**AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW  
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW  
AND**

**THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.  
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.**

**IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,  
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,  
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."**

**HE SAID:**

**"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."**

**WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE**

**AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,  
I HEARD HIS VOICE,  
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,  
AND HE SAID,**

**"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,  
THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,  
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.**

**I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!**

**"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,  
AND BECOME ASKANT,**

**BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.  
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.**

**AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.  
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.**

**AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.  
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."**

**ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974**

**PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:**

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":

"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."

"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

the enemy WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA FOR DECADES,  
WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,  
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH HIM.

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; BUT REGARDLESS LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION. I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU HAVE IN MIND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, PLANS FOR OUR WELFARE; NOT FOR WOE! PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE

LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA.

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLLED OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED FROM OUR WICKED WAYS, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR SINS AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE THE LOT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:

"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,

AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET

MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE

I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE

AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,

HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,

AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED

AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

### WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR

THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED FEAR, RESTLENESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM TURNING ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, THUS DISPERSING the opposition AND BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK, MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION, HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION IN CHRIST HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.

IT IS TIME FOR THE WORLD

TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

\*\*\*\*\*

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!  
HALLELUJAH!

"FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."

FATHER GOD=LOVE,  
WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:  
THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS **BE LOOSED,**  
**BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON** **THE EARTH,**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

THUS  
HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
**SO THAT** **THE WHOLE EARTH** **KNOW THAT**  
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=OF LOVE IS LORD  
TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!  
AMEN

**SCRAMBLING** *the enemy's radar:*  
FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR  
ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY  
HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND  
OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS **OFF** *the enemy's radar,*  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE, **DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY,**  
**AND SCRAMBLE** *the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.*

**YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW**  
**AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW**  
AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON **THE EARTH,** AMEN.

**AND WE REBUKE** **THE GALLOWS OF HERESY**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**AMEN**

PRAISE THE LORD

BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP  
in the midst of wolves THEREFORE, I BE WISE AS  
SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES. THEREFORE,  
I DO NOT fear them. FOR THERE IS NOTHING  
COVERED THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED, AND HIDDEN  
THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.  
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN THE DARK,  
I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN  
THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE HOUSETOPS.

MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

ONLY the wicked WOULD OBJECT TO THE LORD SLAYING the  
wicked AND ESTABLISH HIS PLAN, HIS WILL, THE PURPOSE OF  
GOD ON THIS EARTH BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS  
THE WORD OF GOD COMING OUT OF OUR MOUTHS, AND  
their OBJECTION IS ONLY their ADMISSION THAT THE WORD  
OF GOD IS TRUE AND STANDS FOREVER.  
BUT WHICH IS RIGHT IN GOD'S EYES:  
TO LISTEN TO you the wicked, OR TO HIM?  
you BE THE JUDGES!

I BELIEVE IN THE LORD MY GOD,  
SO SHALL I BE ESTABLISHED.  
I BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS,  
SO SHALL I PROSPER.

2 CHRONICLES 20:20

MESENTERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,  
AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT  
WHAT I SAY.

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

I WASH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER  
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND  
JAMAICA AND THE WHOLE EARTH

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THE LORD HAS THE NATIONS AS HIS INHERITANCE  
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS HIS POSSESSION;  
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;  
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--  
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the laws of sin and death.  
AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,  
AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
BY THE RESURRECTION FIRE OF THE HOLY GHOST,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE WORD OF GOD  
IT IS DONE!

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the destructive spirit**

**all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy**

**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**

**AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**

**HAITI AND JAMAICA**

**I *RELEASE THE* *burden-REMOVING*, *yoke-DESTROYING***

***POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND***

***OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA,***

***CONNECTICUT, TEXAS AND EVERY OTHER STATE AND***

***PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA***

**AND IN HER TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**

**IN HAITI AND JAMAICA**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

***every demonic attack and their power***

***and ability to steal, kill and destroy***

***IN THESE PLACES***

***ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,***

***SHALL BE PREVENTED***

***BY THE HOST OF ANGELS***

**WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT**

**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**

**AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**

**HAITI AND JAMAICA**

**SHALL BE DELIVERED**



BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,  
PEACE OVER THE LANDS  
PEACE OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND HER TERRITORIES,  
PEACE OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
AND PEACE OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:  
"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE  
OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD  
AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,  
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET  
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE  
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE  
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,  
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,  
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED  
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN  
THE LORD, HE IS ABLE.  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AND THE LORD HE REIGNS FOREVER  
AND ME WITH HIM!

NOW

I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,  
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO *the wicked*  
LORD

FOR WHEN *sin* is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.

*AS AT THE RED SEA*  
*TO DELIVER US*

SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS

LORD HASTEN YOUR FURY, WRATH, INDIGNATION,  
AND CALAMITY ON *the wicked*  
*that they be no more*

PSALM 37:10

QUICKLY BRING DIVINE INTERVENTION,  
DIVINE INVASION O LORD!

ANGEL OF THE LORD,  
WITH THEIR HOSTS OF ANGELS  
PROCEEDED!

*FOR*

*"HE THE LORD UNLEASHED HIS FURY AGAINST *the**  
**wicked*, WRATH, INDIGNATION, AND CALAMITY--A*

*BAND OF DESTROYING ANGELS. HE CLEARED A PATH*

**FOR HIS ANGER; HE DID NOT SPARE** them **FROM** death  
**BUT DELIVERED** their lives **TO THE PLAGUE."**

PSALM 78:49-50

**000**

**I WILL SING TO THE LORD,**  
**FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.**

**BOTH horse and driver:**

**HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA** *of their wickedness*  
**AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS**  
**TO STRIKE** the wicked,

**BEHOLD**

**'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'**

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

**AND THE LORD REDEEMS**  
**THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE**  
**AND PROSPERITY HE HAS GIVEN US,**  
**RESTORE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY,**  
**MAKING EVERYONE**  
**THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL**  
**BRINGING US BACK TO EDEN**  
**AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ASLO ON EARTH**  
**TO INSTILL AND RESTORE**  
**THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON THIS EARTH**  
**AND IN THE HEARTS OF MEN,**

WOMEN AND CHILDREN  
IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,  
PEOPLE AND NATION

I THANK YOU LORD THAT  
YOU HAVE LAID YOUR HAND ON the cabals, illuminati,  
luciferians=the wicked AND WITH MIGHTY ACTS OF  
JUDGMENT YOU'VE BROUGHT OUT, TODAY, YOUR  
DIVISIONS, YOUR CHURCH, YOUR NATIONS. AND the  
cabals, illuminati, luciferians=the wicked NOW KNOW  
THAT YOU ARE THE LORD WHEN YOU'VE STRETCHED  
OUT YOUR HAND AGAINST their wicked plan AND  
BROUGHT US OUT OF it.

EXODUS 7:4-5

I THANK YOU LORD THAT  
YOU'VE SHOWED, O LORD, TO the cabals, illuminati,  
luciferians=the wicked YOUR POWER AND THAT YOUR  
NAME ARE BEING PROCLAIMED IN ALL THE EARTH.

EXODUS 8:16

I THANK YOU LORD THAT  
YOU'VE PERFORMED THESE SIGNS OF YOURS AMONG  
the cabals, illuminati, luciferians=the wicked  
THAT WE MAY TELL OUR CHILDREN AND  
GRANDCHILDREN HOW YOU O LORD, DEALT HARSHLY  
WITH the cabals, illuminati, luciferians=the wicked AND  
HOW YOU PERFORMED YOUR SIGNS AMONG them,  
AND THAT THE NATIONS NOW KNOW THAT YOU ARE

THE LORD.

EXODUS 10:1-2

LORD, GOD I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU'VE STRETCHED OUT YOUR HAND AND HAVE  
SMITTEN the cabals, illuminati, luciferians=the wicked  
WITH ALL YOUR WONDERS WHICH YOU DO IN them.

I THANK YOU

*LORD, THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL, YOU'VE LET IT BE  
KNOWN TODAY THAT YOU ARE GOD IN THE EARTH AND THAT I AM  
YOUR SERVANT AND HAVE ASKED ALL THESE THINGS AT YOUR  
COMMAND. YOU HAVE ANSWERED ME, LORD, YOU'VE ANSWERED  
ME, SO NOW THE NATIONS KNOW THAT YOU LORD, ARE GOD, AND  
THAT YOU ARE TURNING THEIR HEARTS BACK AGAIN.*

1 KINGS 18:36-37

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL!  
THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!

PRAISE THE LORD  
HALLELUJAH!

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY**  
**CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**OF THE HOLY GHOST!**

GLORY, GLORY  
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST

AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,  
WE HAVE RECEIVED AND  
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE, GOODWILL  
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

**FOR  
HALLELUJAH**

**IT IS FINISHED  
FOR  
JESUS IS LORD**

**IN GOD WE TRUST  
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!**

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:  
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS  
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM  
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE  
AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING  
THE WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES  
FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS  
OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF

DELIGHT OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES  
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR  
OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR  
LIVES AND NATIONS;  
IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;

WE THE CHURCH=WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE  
POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,  
NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your knee  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a  
new world order and a new world government  
WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS  
NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON,  
BETWEEN, AFTER 02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022  
AND BY 2030  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
*that plan*  
ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy  
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper  
ON THIS EARTH OR AT ANY OTHER TIME TILL  
AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH  
TO GLORY  
AMEN=they all fail!  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE  
the occult world

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy, to deceive

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

AMEN=they all fail!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the seed of the serpent and serpent venom,  
chip implants, and any hidden deed of darkness,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

AMEN=they all fail!

they SHALL NOT affect, infect, afflict

PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES, SOULS

TO PREVENT THEM FROM KNOWING GOD

AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD  
ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE  
HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US BACK INTO THE  
POSITION--OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER  
CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

JESUS CHRIST;

PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB



CURSED BE  
cern's particle accelerator that they plan to use during APRIL'S  
SOLAR ECLIPSE to search for "invisible matter that secretly  
powers our universe"  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE  
any other plan to bring the ancient demons back  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all  
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

GOD UPHOLDS ALL THINGS  
BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER

"IT IS FINISHED!"  
JESUS IS LORD OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION

PRAISE THE LORD

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR OUR SPIRITUAL FATHERS  
AND MOTHERS, FOR ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS YOU HAVE GIVEN  
TO US THE BODY OF CHRIST-THE CHURCH.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S*

*1*

*OOO*

*I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING GIVEN SOME AS APOSTLES, OTHERS  
AS PROPHETS, OTHERS AS EVANGELISTS, OTHERS AS PASTORS AND TEACHERS,*

TO EQUIP US THE HOLY ONES FOR THE WORK OF MINISTRY, FOR BUILDING UP THE BODY OF CHRIST, UNTIL WE ALL ATTAIN TO THE UNITY OF FAITH AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE SON OF GOD, TO MATURE MANHOOD, TO THE EXTENT OF THE FULL STATURE OF CHRIST, SO THAT WE MAY NO LONGER BE INFANTS, TOSSED BY WAVES AND SWEEPED ALONG BY EVERY WIND OF TEACHING ARISING FROM HUMAN TRICKERY, FROM THEIR CUNNING IN THE INTERESTS OF DECEITFUL SCHEMING. RATHER, LIVING THE TRUTH IN LOVE, WE ARE GROWING IN EVERY WAY INTO HIM WHO IS THE HEAD, CHRIST, FROM WHOM THE WHOLE BODY, JOINED AND HELD TOGETHER BY EVERY SUPPORTING LIGAMENT, WITH THE PROPER FUNCTIONING OF EACH PART, BRINGS ABOUT THE BODY'S GROWTH AND BUILDS ITSELF UP IN LOVE.

EPHESIANS 4:11-16

## 2

*WE PRAY THAT THEY KEEP WATCH OVER THEMSELVES  
AND ALL OF US THE FLOCK OF WHICH THE HOLY SPIRIT  
HAS MADE THEM OVERSEERS.*

*THAT THEY BE SHEPHERDS OF THE CHURCH OF GOD,  
WHICH HE BOUGHT WITH HIS OWN BLOOD.*

I HAVE PATTERNED MY LIFE AFTER THE LIVES OF MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS-I FOLLOW THEM AS THEY FOLLOW CHRIST-AND LEARN FROM THOSE WHO FOLLOW THEIR EXAMPLE. FOR I HAVE SEEN OFTEN AND I SEE IT AGAIN WITH TEARS IN MY EYES, THAT THERE ARE MANY WHOSE CONDUCT SHOWS THEY ARE REALLY ENEMIES OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST. THEY ARE HEADED FOR DESTRUCTION. THEIR god IS THEIR APPETITE, THEY BRAG ABOUT SHAMEFUL THINGS, AND THEY THINK ONLY ABOUT THIS LIFE HERE ON EARTH. BUT WE ARE CITIZENS OF HEAVEN, WHERE THE LORD JESUS CHRIST LIVES. AND WE ARE EAGERLY WAITING FOR HIM TO RETURN AS OUR SAVIOR. HE WILL TAKE OUR WEAK MORTAL BODIES AND CHANGE THEM INTO GLORIOUS BODIES LIKE HIS OWN, USING THE SAME POWER WITH WHICH HE WILL BRING EVERYTHING UNDER HIS CONTROL.

## 3

*I THANK YOU THAT AS SHEPHERD OF GOD'S FLOCK THAT IS UNDER THEIR CARE, THEY WATCH OVER OUR SOULS. OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS TEND, US, THE FLOCK OF GOD=LOVE NOT BY CONSTRAINT BUT WILLINGLY, AS YOU LORD WOULD HAVE IT, NOT FOR SHAMEFUL PROFIT BUT EAGERLY.*

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE THAT THEY DO NOT **lord IT** OVER US WHO ARE ASSIGNED TO THEM, BUT THAT THEY BE EXAMPLE FOR US, THE FLOCK. AND WHEN THE CHIEF SHEPHERD APPEARS, THEY WILL RECEIVE THE CROWN OF GLORY THAT WILL NEVER FADE AWAY.

4

I THANK YOU THAT OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS ARE IRREPROACHABLE, THEY ARE MARRIED ONLY ONCE, THEY ARE TEMPERATE, SELF-CONTROLLED, DECENT, HOSPITABLE, ABLE TO TEACH, NONE OF THEM **IS A DRUNKARD, OR AGRESSIVE,** BUT THEY ARE GENTLE **NOT CONTENTIOUS,** AND THEY ARE NOT **LOVERS OF MONEY,** THEY MANAGE THEIR OWN HOUSEHOLD WELL KEEPING THEIR CHILDREN UNDER CONTROL WITH PERFECT DIGNITY **FOR IF THEY DO NOT KNOW** HOW TO MANAGE THEIR OWN HOUSEHOLD, **HOW CAN** THEY TAKE CARE OF YOUR CHURCH, LORD?

5

I THANK YOU THAT OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS **ARE NOT CONCEITED AND THUS THEY DO NOT INCUR THE DEVIL'S PUNISHMENT.** I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE A GOOD REPUTATION **AMONG STRANGERS, AND THAT THEY DO NOT FALL INTO DISGRACE,** THE DEVIL'S TRAP. **THEY AVOID** PROFANE AND SILLY MYTH **BUT TRAIN THEMSELVES FOR DEVOTION FOR WHILE PHYSICAL TRAINING IS OF LIMITED VALUE,** DEVOTION IS VALUABLE IN EVERY RESPECT, SINCE IT HOLDS A PROMISE OF LIFE BOTH FOR THE PRESENT AND FOR THE FUTURE.

6

THANKS BE TO YOU LORD OUR GOD WHO ALWAYS LEAD US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST JESUS AND MANIFESTS THROUGH OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS THE ODOR OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS ARE THE AROMA OF CHRIST FOR GOD AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED **AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE PERISHING, TO THE LATTER AN ODOR OF DEATH THAT LEADS TO DEATH, TO THE FORMER AN ODOR OF LIFE THAT LEADS TO LIFE.** **FOR THEY ARE NOT LIKE THE MANY WHO TRADE ON THE WORD OF GOD, BUT** AS OUT OF SINCERITY INDEED AS FROM YOU FATHER GOD AND IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD, THEY SPEAK IN CHRIST.

7

THEREFORE, SINCE OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE THIS MINISTRY THROUGH THE MERCY SHOWN THEM, THEY ARE NOT **DISCOURAGE**. RATHER THEY HAVE RENOUNCED SHAMEFUL, HIDDEN THINGS; **NOT** ACTING DECEITFULLY OR FALSIFYING THE WORD OF GOD, BUT BY THE OPEN DECLARATION OF THE TRUTH THEY COMMAND THEMSELVES TO **EVERYONE'S CONSCIENCE** IN THE SIGHT OF GOD. AND EVEN THOUGH THEIR GOSPEL IS VEILED, IT IS VEILED FOR THOSE WHO ARE PERISHING, IN WHOSE CASE THE *god* OF THIS AGE HAS BLINDED THE MINDS OF THE UNBELIEVERS, SO THAT THEY MAY NOT SEE THE LIGHT OF THE GOSPEL OF THE GLORY OF CHRIST, WHO IS THE IMAGE OF GOD. FOR THEY DO NOT PREACH THEMSELVES BUT JESUS CHRIST AS LORD, AND THEMSELVES AS OUR SLAVES FOR THE SAKE OF JESUS. FOR GOD WHO SAID, "LET LIGHT SHINE OUT OF **DARKNESS**," HAS SHONE IN THEIR HEARTS TO BRING TO LIGHT THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF LOVE ON THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST." BUT THEY HOLD THIS TREASURE IN **EARTHEN VESSELS**, THAT THE SURPASSING POWER MAY BE OF GOD AND NOT FROM THEM.

8\*

**THOUGH**

OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS MAY BE AFFLICTED IN EVERY WAY, BUT NOT CONSTRAINED; PERPLEXED, BUT NOT DRIVEN TO DESPAIR; PERSECUTED, BUT NOT ABANDONED; STRUCK DOWN, BUT NOT DESTROYED; ALWAYS CARRYING ABOUT IN THE BODY THE DYING OF JESUS, SO THAT THE LIFE OF JESUS MAY ALSO BE MANIFESTED IN THEIR BODIES. FOR THEY WHO LIVE ARE CONSTANTLY BEING GIVEN TO **DEATH FOR THE SAKE OF JESUS**, SO THAT THE LIFE OF JESUS MAY BE MANIFESTED IN THEIR MORTAL FLESH. **SO DEATH IS AT WORK IN THEM, BUT LIFE IN US.** SINCE, THEN, THEY HAVE THE SAME SPIRIT OF FAITH, ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE, I SPOKE," THEY TOO BELIEVE AND THEREFORE SPEAK, KNOWING THAT THE ONE WHO RAISED THE LORD JESUS WILL RAISE THEM ALSO WITH JESUS AND PLACE THEM WITH US IN HIS PRESENCE.

9

EVERYTHING INDEED IS FOR US, SO THAT THE GRACE BESTOWED IN ABUNDANCE ON MORE AND MORE PEOPLE MAY CAUSE THE THANKSGIVING TO OVERFLOW FOR THE GLORY OF GOD.

**THEREFORE, OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS ARE NOT DISCOURAGE; RATHER,**

ALTHOUGH THEIR OUTERSELVES ARE WASTING AWAY, THEIR INNER SELVES  
ARE BEING RENEWED DAY BY DAY. FOR THIS MOMENTARY LIGHT  
AFFLICTION IS PRODUCING FOR THEM AN ETERNAL WEIGHT OF GLORY  
BEYOND ALL COMPARISON, AS THEY LOOK NOT TO WHAT IS SEEN BUT TO  
WHAT IS UNSEEN; FOR WHAT IS SEEN IS TRANSITORY,  
BUT WHAT IS UNSEEN IS ETERNAL.

THE LORD IS JUST, THEIR ROCK  
IN WHOM THERE IS NO UNRIGHTEOUSNESS  
I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD FOR RENEWING  
THEIR STRENGTH, THEIR YOUTH LIKE AN EAGLE'S  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE  
THEIR EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND THEIR VIGOR UNABATED  
TO A HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS OR

UNTO THE CATCHING UP OF US THE CHURCH INTO  
GLORY 1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53 WITHOUT OUR SEEING the  
grave.

THE DEAD DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD, NEITHER ANY THAT GOES  
DOWN INTO SILENCE. BUT IT IS US, IT IS THEM WHO BLESS THE  
LORD FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

IN THE NAME OF OUR HEALER, AMEN!

10

LORD, MY GOD BECAUSE OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS PRESIDE WELL WE GIVE  
THEM DOUBLE HONOR, ESPECIALLY BECAUSE THEY ARE TOILING IN  
PREACHING AND TEACHING, NOT THEM BUT CHRIST IN THEM. FOR THE  
SCRIPTURE SAYS: "YOU SHALL NOT MUZZLE AN OX WHEN IT IS THRESHING,"  
AND "A WORKER DESERVES HIS PAY."

I DO NOT ACCEPT AN ACCUSATION AGAINST MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS UNLESS  
IT IS SUPPORTED BY TWO OR THREE WITNESSES. I THANK YOU LORD THAT  
THEY WILL NOT SIN SO THAT THEY WON'T HAVE TO BE REPRIMANDED  
PUBLICLY. LORD THEY HAVE SOWN SPIRITUAL SEED FOR US, IT IS A GREAT  
THING THAT THEY REAP A MATERIAL HARVEST FROM US.

11

LORD I THANK YOU THAT THE BEST OF MY DOUGH DO I GIVE TO MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS, AND LEADERS YOU HAVE PUT TO WATCH OVER MY SOUL AND THE SOULS OF MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, TO BRING A BLESSING DOWN UPON MY HOUSE.

LORD, MY GOD I APPRECIATE THEM,  
AND I PRAY THAT THEY NEVER BE SEPARATED FROM US.  
I FOLLOW MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS AS THEY FOLLOW CHRIST. I RESPECT THOSE WHO ARE LABORING AMONG US AND WHO ARE OVER US IN THE LORD AND WHO ADMONISH US, AND SHOW ESTEEM FOR THEM WITH SPECIAL LOVE ON ACCOUNT OF THEIR WORK.

12

I REMEMBER THOSE WHO RULE OVER ME, WHO HAVE SPOKEN THE WORD OF GOD TO ME, WHOSE FAITH FOLLOW, CONSIDERING THE OUTCOME OF THEIR CONDUCT. JESUS CHRIST IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY, AND FOREVER.  
I DO NOT BE CARRIED ABOUT WITH **various and strange doctrines**. FOR IT IS GOOD THAT THE HEART BE ESTABLISHED BY GRACE, **NOT WITH FOODS WHICH HAVE NOT PROFITED THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN OCCUPIED WITH THEM.**  
WE HAVE AN ALTAR FROM WHICH **THOSE WHO SERVE THE TABERNACLE HAVE NO RIGHT TO EAT. FOR THE BODIES OF THOSE ANIMALS, WHOSE BLOOD IS BROUGHT INTO THE SANCTUARY BY THE HIGH PRIEST FOR SIN, ARE BURNED OUTSIDE THE CAMP. THEREFORE JESUS ALSO, THAT HE MIGHT SANCTIFY THE PEOPLE WITH HIS OWN BLOOD, SUFFERED OUTSIDE THE GATE. THEREFORE LET US GO FORTH TO HIM, OUTSIDE THE CAMP, BEARING HIS REPROACH. FOR HERE WE HAVE NO CONTINUING CITY, BUT WE SEEK THE ONE TO COME. THEREFORE BY HIM LET US CONTINUALLY TO OFFER THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE TO GOD, THAT IS, THE FRUIT OF OUR LIPS, GIVING THANKS TO HIS NAME.**  
BUT I DO NOT **FORGET** TO DO GOOD AND TO SHARE,  
FOR WITH SUCH SACRIFICES GOD IS WELL PLEASED.  
I OBEY THOSE WHO RULE OVER ME, AND BE SUBMISSIVE,  
FOR THEY WATCH OUT FOR MY SOUL,  
AS THOSE WHO MUST GIVE ACCOUNT.  
I LET THEM DO SO WITH JOY AND NOT WITH GRIEF,  
FOR THAT WOULD BE UNPROFITABLE FOR ME.

I PRAY WE ARE AT PEACE AMONG OURSELVES.  
 WE ADMONISH **THE IDLE**, CHEER **THE FAINTHEARTED**, SUPPORT **THE WEAK**, WE  
 ARE PATIENT **WITH ALL**. WE SEE **THAT NO ONE RETURNS** evil FOR evil,  
 RATHER, ALWAYS WE SEEK WHAT IS GOOD [BOTH] FOR EACH OTHER AND FOR  
 ALL. WE REJOICE ALWAYS. WE PRAY WITHOUT CEASING. **IN ALL**  
**CIRCUMSTANCES** WE GIVE THANKS, FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF GOD FOR US IN  
 CHRIST JESUS. WE DO NOT **QUENCH** THE SPIRIT. WE DO NOT **DESPISE**  
 PROPHETIC UTTERANCES.

WE TEST **EVERYTHING**, RETAIN WHAT IS GOOD.

WE REFRAIN **FROM** **EVERY** kind of evil.

MAY THE GOD OF PEACE HIMSELF MAKE US PERFECTLY HOLY AND  
MAY WE ENTIRELY SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY,  
BE PRESERVED BLAMELESS FOR THE COMING OF  
OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.

THE ONE WHO CALLS US IS FAITHFUL,  
AND HE WILL ALSO ACCOMPLISH IT,  
WE CONTINUE TO PRAY FOR OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS.

\*\*\*\*\*

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,  
I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS  
BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY  
OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,  
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,  
AS THEY SHOULD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

**AMEN**

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF **MANKIND**,  
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING  
THROUGH ME I IMPLORE **THE WORLD** ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:



BE RECONCILED TO GOD=LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE  
SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

THEN

you spirits blinding THE EYES OF ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT  
THERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD,  
CURSED you BE WHAT you are doing TO KEEP THEM OUT OF THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD AND KEEP THEM FROM KNOWING THE TRUTH  
THAT WILL SET THEM FREE.

IN JESUS' NAME, you STOP NOW FOR WE CANCEL  
all your assignments IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
WE ASK THE LORD OF THE HARVEST, THEREFORE,  
TO SEND LABORERS INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD.

MATTHEW 9:38

WITH THE WORD OF THEIR SALVATION, HEALING AND THEIR  
DELIVERANCE FOR YOU KNOW WHO THEY WILL LISTEN TO;

TO OPEN THEIR EYES, SO THAT THEY MAY TURN FROM darkness TO  
LIGHT, AND FROM the power of the satan UNTO GOD, THAT THEY  
MAY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS OF sins, AND AN INHERITANCE AMONG  
US WHICH ARE SANCTIFIED BY FAITH THAT IS IN JESUS CHRIST.

ACTS 26:18

WE CLAIM ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE  
WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

THAT THEY CAN SING WITH US

HOLY FOREVER

CHRIS TOMLIN

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,



AWESOME IN GLORY,  
STILL WORKING WONDERS,

I THANK YOU ABBA, MY FATHER THAT STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN  
ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER AND ANDREW'S WIFE-TO-BE AND  
BRIAN'S WIFE-TO-BE AND ALEXANDER'S WIFE-TO BE

---

---

---

OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS AND OUR ENTIRE  
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES ARE SEALED WITH YOUR PROMISED HOLY  
SPIRIT WHICH IS THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF OUR INHERITANCE TOWARD  
REDEMPTION AS YOUR POSSESSION, TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY, AND WE  
ARE SEATED WITH YOU AT YOUR RIGHT HAND IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD **FAR  
ABOVE EVERY PRINCIPALITY, AUTHORITY, POWER, AND DOMINION, AND EVERY  
NAME THAT IS NAMED NOT ONLY IN THIS AGE BUT ALSO IN THE ONE TO COME.**  
AND LORD JESUS YOU PUT ALL THINGS BENEATH OUR FEET AND GAVE US AS  
HEAD OVER ALL THINGS, WE THE CHURCH, WHICH IS YOUR BODY, WE THE  
FULLNESS OF THE ONE WHO FILLS ALL THINGS IN EVERY WAY; THIS SABBATH  
DAY BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ENTER INTO YOUR PRESENCE WITH  
THANKSGIVINGS, AND INTO YOUR COURT WITH PRAISE, FATHER LOVE,  
BRINGING TO OUR LORD, AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, OUR KING AND OUR  
FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, OUR REDEEMER: OUR TAXES, AND OUR TITHES, AND  
OUR OFFERINGS, AND THE FRUIT OF THE TALENTS THE LORD HAS ENTRUSTED  
TO US SO THAT HE CAN HAVE SOMETHING IN HIS HANDS TO OFFER YOU  
FATHER LOVE IN THANKSGIVING FOR THE WELL BEING OF OUR NATION AND  
FOR OUR WELL BEING, FOR THE GATHERING OF THE ELECTS INTO YOUR  
KINGDOM, FOR YOUR KINGDOM, YOUR WILL TO BE MANIFESTED ON **THE  
EARTH** AS IT IS IN HEAVEN TO YOUR GLORY GOD OUR FATHER, AND FOR OUR  
BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST

---

IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15

**WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave**

000

BLESSED, MAY YOU BE, O LORD,  
GOD OF ISRAEL OUR FATHER;  
FROM ETERNITY.

YOU, O LORD, ARE GRANDEUR AND POWER,  
MAJESTY, SPLENDOR, AND GLORY  
FOR ALL IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH IS YOURS,  
YOURS, O LORD, IS THE SOVEREIGNTY;  
YOU ARE EXALTED AS HEAD OVER ALL.  
RICHES AND HONOR ARE FROM YOU,  
AND YOU HAVE DOMINION OVER ALL.  
IN YOUR HAND ARE POWER AND MIGHT;  
IT IS YOURS TO GIVE GRANDEUR AND STRENGTH TO ALL.  
THEREFORE, MY GOD, I GIVE YOU THANKS  
AND I PRAISE THE MAJESTY OF YOUR NAME.

**BUT WHO AM I, AND WHO ARE MY PEOPLE,**  
THAT WE SHOULD HAVE THE MEANS TO CONTRIBUTE SO FREELY?  
(OUR CONTRIBUTION IN BUILDING THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON THIS EARTH IS OUR RECEIVING  
THE CALLING OF GOD ON EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES AND FULFILL IT)  
FOR EVERYTHING IS FROM YOU, AND WE ONLY GIVE YOU WHAT WE  
HAVE RECEIVED FROM YOU. FOR WE STAND BEFORE YOU

**NOT AS ALIENS:** FOR WE ARE **NOT** YOUR GUESTS,  
LIKE ALL OUR FATHERS WERE;

BUT AS YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS,  
AS KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD  
AND WE SHALL REIGN ON **THE EARTH**,  
AS AMBASSADORS FOR CHRIST,  
AS SOLDIERS IN THE ARMY OF GOD=LOVE,  
AS LORDS OF **THIS EARTH**  
WITH A STEWARDSHIP RESPONSIBILITY,  
WE ARE CITIZENS OF THE STATE (COMMONWEALTH,  
HOMELAND) WHICH IS IN HEAVEN, AND FROM IT ALSO WE

EARNESTLY AND PATIENTLY AWAIT [THE COMING OF] THE LORD JESUS CHRIST (THE MESSIAH) [AS] SAVIOR. HE WILL CHANGE OUR **LOWLY** BODIES TO CONFORM WITH HIS GLORIFIED BODY BY THE POWER THAT ENABLES HIM ALSO TO BRING ALL THINGS INTO SUBJECTION TO HIMSELF. FOR WE ARE AWAITING THE BRIDE GROOM, WE SO DESIRE TO SEE YOU FACE TO FACE, WE STILL, O LORD ARE AWAITING TO BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET, TO BE CAUGHT UP WITH [ALL OUR SAVED LOVED ONES WHO HAD FALLEN ASLEEP] AND ALL THE SAINTS ASLEEP, AT THE COMMAND OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, WE ARE SO LONGING, LORD MY GOD, TO PARTAKE OF THE MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB WITH YOU. OUR LIFE ON EARTH IS LIKE A SHADOW THAT DOES NOT ABIDE. O LORD OUR GOD, ALL THIS WEALTH--THE WEALTH WE BRING TO THE LORD TO BUILD THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON THIS EARTH IS THE FRUIT OF OUR LABOR FROM THE LORD'S CALLINGS ON OUR LIVES--THAT WE HAVE BROUGHT TOGETHER TO EDIFY *THE BODY OF CHRIST* IN HONOR OF YOUR HOLY NAME COMES FROM YOU AND IS ENTIRELY YOURS. I KNOW, **O MY GOD, THAT YOU PUT HEARTS TO THE TEST** AND THAT YOU TAKE PLEASURE IN UPRIGHTNESS. WITH A SINCERE HEART I HAVE WILLINGLY GIVEN ALL THESE THINGS, AND NOW WITH JOY I HAVE SEEN YOUR PEOPLE HERE PRESENT ALSO GIVING TO YOU GENEROUSLY. O LORD, GOD OF OUR **FATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND ISRAEL**, KEEP SUCH THOUGHTS IN THE HEARTS AND MINDS OF YOUR PEOPLE FOREVER AND DIRECT THEIR HEARTS TOWARD YOU. GIVE TO MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS A WHOLEHEARTED DESIRE TO KEEP YOUR COMMANDMENTS, PRECEPTS, AND STATUTES, THAT THEY MAY CARRY OUT ALL YOUR PLANS AND BUILD YOUR KINGDOM ON THIS EARTH FOR WHICH I HAVE MADE PREPARATION.

FROM 1 CHRONICLES 29:10-19, PHILIPPIANS 3:20-21

WE GO TO ANY SELAH THEN WE GO TO THE \*'s

## *SELAH-1*

TO ALL WHO HAVE BEEN VICTIMIZED

BY the wickedness of the wicked

UNDERSTAND THAT

YOU ARE WHAT YOU ARE BY THE GRACE OF GOD

AND HIS GRACE TO YOU HAS NOT BEEN **INEFFECTIVE!**

**FOR IT IS WRITTEN:**

"O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,  
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL  
THE EARTH! YOU HAVE SET YOUR GLORY ON  
OR ABOVE THE HEAVENS.

OUT OF THE MOUTHS OF BABES AND UNWEANED INFANTS  
YOU HAVE ESTABLISHED STRENGTH BECAUSE OF YOUR FOES,  
**THAT YOU MIGHT SILENCE** THE ENEMY AND THE AVENGER.

WHEN I VIEW AND CONSIDER YOUR HEAVENS,  
THE WORK OF YOUR FINGERS, THE MOON AND THE STARS,  
WHICH YOU HAVE ORDAINED AND ESTABLISHED,  
WHAT IS MAN THAT YOU ARE MINDFUL OF HIM,  
OR THE SON OF MAN THAT YOU CARE FOR HIM?

YOU MADE HIM A LITTLE LOWER THAN ELOHIM  
[=GOD THE FATHER, GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY  
SPIRIT THE TRIUNE GOD

'THE INFINITE, ALL-POWERFUL GOD WHO SHOWS  
BY HIS WORKS THAT HE IS THE CREATOR,  
SUSTAINER, AND SUPREME JUDGE OF  
**THE WORLD.'**]

YOU CROWNED HIM WITH GLORY AND HONOR.  
YOU MADE HIM TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF

YOUR HANDS: ALL SHEEP AND OXEN, YES, AND THE BEASTS  
OF THE FIELD, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND THE FISH OF THE  
SEA, AND WHATEVER PASSES ALONG THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.

O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,  
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL THE EARTH!"

FROM PSALM 8

THUS

YOU ARE FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE,  
GOD KNEW YOU BEFORE YOU WERE BORN  
AND BEFORE YOU WERE BORN GOD=LOVE SET YOU APART AND  
APPOINTED YOU TO REFLECT HIM AND WHEN YOU GET BORN AGAIN  
IN JESUS CHRIST TO REVEAL HIM TO **THE WORLD**.

"GOD=LOVE CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF  
GOD=LOVE CREATED HE HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND  
EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED  
THEM."

GENESIS 1:27

GOD=LOVE HAS MADE YOU A MAN,  
GOD=LOVE HAS MADE YOU A WOMAN  
MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE  
AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS,  
AND HE CARES FOR YOU!  
YOU ARE ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD,  
YOU HAVE A SOUL, AND YOU LIVE IN A BODY,  
YOUR SPIRIT IS TO BE FED ON SPIRIT FOOD=THE WORD OF GOD  
TO PRODUCE A SPIRITUAL FORCE WHICH IS CALLED FAITH  
YOUR MIND FEEDS ON WHAT YOU LEARN AS  
INTELLECTUAL FOOD AND PRODUCES AN INTELLECTUAL FORCE THAT  
IS CALLED WILLPOWER-POWER OF THE WILL,  
YOUR BODY EATS PHYSICAL FOOD AND PRODUCES A PHYSICAL  
POWER THAT IS CALLED STRENGTH,  
THE PART OF YOU THAT IS UNIQUE-THAT IS LIKE GOD IS THAT YOU

ARE THE ONLY CREATION OF GOD WHO HAS THE POWER-THE ABILITY  
TO CHOOSE WORDS AND SPEAK THEM AND THERE BY CHOOSE YOUR  
OWN ETERNAL DESTINY, FOR WITH THE HEART YOU BELIEVE UNTO  
RIGHTEOUSNESS BUT WITH YOUR MOUTH CONFESSION IS MADE  
UNTO SALVATION, FOR YOU ARE MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER  
HIS LIKENESS, YOU ARE TO BE A PARTAKER OF HIS DIVINE NATURE,  
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE  
GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE, GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THE EARTH;  
BE A LIVING MEMORIAL TO SHOW THAT THE LORD  
IS UPRIGHT AND FAITHFUL TO HIS PROMISES;  
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS YOUR ROCK,  
AND THERE IS NO **unrighteousness** IN HIM;  
BE WISE, BE HOLY, BE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST  
JESUS-YESHUA YOUR LORD, YOUR KING AND YOUR FAITHFUL HIGH  
PRIEST,

JUST BY CONFESSING WITH YOUR MOUTH:  
"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD  
IS MY MASTER  
AND  
GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT  
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM **the dead**  
YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."

ROMANS 10:9

ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD  
AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST;

YOU ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,  
YOU ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER YOUR FEET  
THEN RECEIVE THEM ALL AND  
ABOVE ALL PROSPER EVEN AS YOUR SOUL  
PROSPERS IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OUR  
LORD AND SAVIOR=THE WORD OF GOD.

SO DAILY SIT AT THE FEET OF JESUS CHRIST  
AND LEARN FROM HIM  
YOU ARE WELCOME TO USE ALL THE RESOURCES  
IN OUR WEBSITE.

AS WE CONFESS THE WORD,  
GIVING OUR VOICE TO THE WORD OF GOD  
WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME  
AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES  
BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME  
AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES  
AND THE WORD WE CONFESS WILL BECOME  
AS MUCH A PART OF YOUR LIVES AS IT IS OF OURS  
BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING  
AWAY FROM US  
IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER

THUS  
LET US  
UNDER THE WORD OF GOD STAND  
DECLARING

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE GIFT OF **NO** condemnation  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!  
PRAISE THE LORD

"DESTINY SCREAMS FOR YOU FROM ITS HIDDEN  
LOCATION IN THE FUTURE IT WANTS YOU TO HEAR IT  
SO IT SCREAMS WITH FAMILIAR SOUNDS."

**SELAH-2**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
CURSED BE  
the curse  
all its powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy **OUR LIVES**

**THUS**  
**BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS**  
**AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES**  
**THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS**  
**NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;**  
PSALM 144:14  
**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT**



WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED  
FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**

you the satan, the devil,  
you the spirit of the serpent all your powers  
and your ability to steal, kill and destroy

STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,  
OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,  
RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,  
MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,

KEEP your minions with you  
AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!  
I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!

BEING SEATED AT YOUR RIGHT HAND  
IN CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, MY MESSIAH  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT SECURE  
UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I KNOW, I UNDERSTAND WHAT THE HOLY SPIRIT SAID:  
I WHO DWELL IN THE SHELTER=THE SECRET PLACE OF  
THE MOST HIGH=EL ELYON AM RESTING  
IN THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY=EL SHADDAI.

FOR

I DO SAY OF THE LORD=YAHWEH,  
"HE IS OUR REFUGE  
AND OUR FORTRESS, OUR GOD,

IN WHOM I TRUST."  
SURELY HE WILL SAVE US  
FROM the fowler's snare  
and from the deadly pestilence  
including flu and coronavirus and its mutations, kawasaki  
disease, monkeypox virus, cholera, malaria, ebola, bubonic  
plague, flesh-eating worms, and any other disease, sickness,  
illness, allergies, bio-engineered additives, genetic  
modifications, vaccines, serpent venom, the seed of the  
serpent, chip implants, and any type of natural or  
manmade disaster and poverty and recession, inflation,  
shortage, racism and hatred, war, civil war, lawlessness,  
riots, terrorist attacks, wicked, unrighteous leaders,  
cunning men and women who are preparing  
destruction, all the hidden deeds of darkness.  
THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOU HAVE  
COVERED US WITH YOUR FEATHERS,  
AND UNDER YOUR WINGS DO WE FIND REFUGE;  
YOUR FAITHFULNESS IS OUR SHIELD AND RAMPART.  
WE DO NOT fear the terror of the night,  
nor the arrow that flies by day,  
nor the pestilence that stalks in the darkness,  
nor the plague that destroys at midday.  
a thousand may fall at OUR SIDE,  
ten thousand at OUR RIGHT HANDS,  
BUT it WILL NOT COME NEAR US.

WE WILL ONLY OBSERVE WITH OUR EYES  
AND SEE the punishment of the wicked.  
BECAUSE I SAY, "LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE,"  
AND I MAKE YOU THE MOST HIGH OUR DWELLING,  
no harm will overtake US,  
no disaster will come NEAR OUR DWELLINGS,  
NEAR OUR TENTS.  
FOR LORD, MY GOD=LOVE YOU HAVE COMMANDED  
YOUR ANGELS CONCERNING US  
TO GUARD US IN ALL OUR WAYS;  
THEY HAVE LIFTED US UP IN THEIR HANDS,  
SO THAT WE WILL NOT STRIKE OUR FEET  
against a stone.  
WE WILL TREAD ON the lion and the cobra;  
WE WILL TRAMPLE the young lion and the serpent.  
"BECAUSE I LOVE HIM," SAYS THE LORD, HE HAS  
RESCUED EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY  
OUR HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, BUSINESSES,  
LANDS, NEIGHBORHOODS, COUNTRIES, TROOPS;  
HE IS PROTECTING US, FOR I ACKNOWLEDGE  
HIS NAME.  
I HAVE CALLED ON HIM,  
AND HE HAS ANSWERED ME;  
THE LORD WAS WITH US IN the coronavirus outbreak,  
THE LORD IS WITH US in any other trouble  
THE LORD WILL CONTINUE TO DELIVER US

AND HONOR US.  
WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD WILL SATISFY US  
AND SHOW US HIS SALVATION POWER.

PSALM 91

IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED:

tyranny **BE FAR FROM US; WE HAVE NOTHING TO FEAR.**

terror **BE FAR REMOVED IT CAN NOT COME NEAR US.**

**IF anyone DOES ATTACK US, IT WILL NOT BE OF THE LORD'S DOING;**

**whoever ATTACKS US FALLS BEFORE US,**

**NO weapon FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,**

**anyone WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US I CONDEMN IT**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**BECAUSE LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD=LOVE.**

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE FOR HAVING BUILT A WALL OF  
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS AROUND US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND  
TERRITORIES BY THE BLESSING POWER OF ALMIGHTY GOD=LOVE,

**THAT the devil FLAT CAN'T GET THROUGH.**

ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSINGS ABUNDING  
TOWARD US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES

**FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU!**

FOR YOUR WORDS DO NOT RETURN TO YOU **VOID** BUT THEY SHALL  
**FULFILL THAT WHICH YOU HAVE SENT THEM TO DO.**

THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS WE  
CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY

**I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE THAT**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN**  
**AND CONSUMED AND STOPPED** the attacks of the enemy

in OUR LIVES, FAMILIES HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
MONEY AND FINANCES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD  
HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

"WHAT GOD HAS SO WONDERFULLY PROVIDED  
THROUGH HIS GRACE,  
WE HAVE LAID HOLD OF, POSSESSED,  
AND HAVE TAKEN WITH OUR FAITH."

AMEN!

HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

## *SELAH-3*

LET'S CONTINUE TO ENJOY THE PROSPEROUS LIFE OUR  
HEAVENLY FATHER HAS PROVIDED FOR US THROUGH THE  
**PRECIOUS BLOOD** OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST  
AND IN HIS MIGHTY NAME IN THE POWER OF HIS SPIRIT  
FOR WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,

**AMEN!**

WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD  
IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD

WE STAND BEFORE GOD IN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AS IF WE **HAD NEVER SINNED**

WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB:

I AM A REDEEMED CHRIST-LIKE MAN/WOMAN!  
A PARTAKER OF GOD'S DIVINE NATURE=  
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE  
AND I AM GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE, HIS AUTHORITY ON EARTH

YOUR PRESENCE LORD IS WITH ME ALWAYS I BELIEVE  
I RECEIVE WISDOM AND EXCEEDINGLY GREAT UNDERSTANDING,  
AND LARGENESS OF HEART LIKE THE SAND ON THE  
SEASHORE!!!!!!!!!!!!

1 KINGS 4:29

I WASH MY HANDS AND FEET  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
TODAY I PRAY THAT I  
WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings  
THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT YOU KEEP ME  
SO THAT I DON'T GET lost in the world.  
THAT I DO NOT GET entangled in new age propaganda,  
progressive christianity, a.i. dependence or anything alike  
THAT I DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual  
pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about obedience to JEWISH LAWS  
These things are useless and a waste of time

**BUT HALLELUJAH,**  
**THAT I UNDER THE WORD OF GOD STAND**  
**PRAISE THE LORD:**  
**I AM THE MOST SOUGHT AFTER CREATURE**  
**IN EXISTENCE,**  
**I AM THE MOST COVETED BEING**  
**IN THE UNIVERSE:**  
**demons want ME**

they desire to live in ME,  
satan envies ME,  
he wants to be LIKE ME,  
the enemy CANNOT REPRODUCE ME,  
THAT he seeks to control ME,  
THE ANGELS WANT TO SERVE ME,  
THEY ALL WANT TO HELP ME,  
ALL THE PULSES, THE GRAVITATIONAL PULSE  
OF ALL THE PLANETS ARE DESIGNED TO SUPPORT  
LIFE ON ONE PLANET WHERE I LIVE  
ALL OF IT IS DESIGNED FOR ME,  
THE PLANT AND ANIMALS ARE GROANING AND TRAVAIL TOGETHER  
WANTING THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE TO BE  
REVEALED TO THEM,  
BECAUSE I AM THE VASTEST SPARKLING  
CREATURE ANYONE HAS EVER SEEN IN EXISTENCE  
I AM WANTED, I AM DESIRED,  
MY VALUE IS IMMEASURABLE,  
SO MUCH SO THAT  
GOD=ELOHIM=THE CREATOR OF ALL THINGS  
DESIRES FELLOWSHIP WITH ME,  
THE ALMIGHTY GOD=JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD  
BECAME FLESH TO DIE FOR ME,  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN LONG  
TO CONTAIN HIMSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND LEAD ME  
AND GUIDE ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTO  
THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.  
I AM THE MOST SOUGHT-AFTER PIECE OF PROPERTY IN EXISTENCE.  
AND DAILY I HAVE TO DECIDE WHAT I WANT TO DO WITH ME.  
I AM THE ONLY DECIDING WITNESS  
BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell,  
BETWEEN LIFE AND death,  
BETWEEN THE BLESSING AND the curse!

I HAVE BEEN PURCHASED AT A PRICE--THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF  
CHRIST AND I SHALL NOT trample THE SON OF GOD underfoot,  
I SHALL NOT treat AS AN unholy thing THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT  
THAT SANCTIFIED ME, AND I SHALL NOT insult THE SPIRIT OF GRACE

THUS

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE REVERENTIAL FEAR  
AND AWE OF THE LORD MY GOD

I CHOOSE HEAVEN

I CHOOSE LIFE

I CHOOSE THE BLESSING

I CHOOSE JESUS CHRIST

I ACCEPT AND SUBMIT MYSELF

TO THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

FOR I HAVE A FATHER!

AND MY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES  
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA, MY BLOOD BROTHER!"

OOO

IT IS MY FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE ME  
THE KINGDOM. YOU TAKE PLEASURE IN MY PROSPERITY;  
NO GOOD THINGS HAVE YOU WITHHELD FROM ME,  
YOUR BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER, FOR YOU LOVE ME,

I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME AS MUCH  
AS YOU LOVE MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY FRIEND, MY BRIDEGROOM.

I AM EVERYTHING TO YOU THAT JESUS IS

DADDY LOVE: I AM MADE IN YOUR IMAGE AND AFTER YOUR  
LIKENESS, MARKED BY YOUR LOVE, THE FOCUS OF YOUR DELIGHT,  
THE APPLE OF YOUR EYE, THE OBJECT OF ALL YOUR AFFECTION AND  
ATTENTION, I AM AN HEIR TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, JOINT-HEIR  
WITH CHRIST FOR YESHUA AND I ARE IDENTICAL TWINS FOR WE ARE  
BOTH BORN OF THE SPIRIT AND OF THE WORD:  
AND JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS



DWELLING AMONG US, WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY,  
THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO CAME FROM THE  
FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH.

JOHN 1:14

AND I WAS MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS  
I AM CROWNED WITH HIS GLORY AND HONOR.  
AND I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS  
AND HE HAS PUT EVERYTHING UNDER MY FEET:

ALL FLOCKS AND HERDS,  
AND THE ANIMALS OF THE WILD,  
THE BIRDS IN THE SKY,  
AND THE FISH IN THE SEA,  
ALL THAT SWIM THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.

GENESIS 1:26, PSALM 8:5-8

AND I WAS BORN AGAIN NOT OF **corruptible seed**,  
BUT INCORRUPTIBLE, THROUGH THE LIVING AND ENDURING  
WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA MY MASHIACH.

1 PETER 1:23

WE ARE BOTH RESURRECTED FROM **death** AND BOTH OUR BODIES  
ARE QUICKENED BY THE WORD OF GOD'S POWER;

I MY NAME AM YOUR BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER  
FATHER LOVE, WITH ME YOU ARE WELL PLEASED!  
WHAT A FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY READY-MADE GIFT  
YOU HAVE GIVEN MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA IN ME,  
FATHER LOVE,

I AM A GIFT TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA MY MESSIAH THAT NEVER  
EXISTED BEFORE AND WILL NEVER EXIST AGAIN!  
FATHER YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

## **SELAH-4**

**FATHER LOVE I REMEMBER AN ANALOGY THE LORD MY GOD AND I**  
**SPOKE OF SOMETIME BACK IT WENT LIKE THIS:**

"IN THIS WORLD WE THE BODY OF CHRIST-THE CHURCH REPRESENT  
THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

BUT LORD FOR THE MOST PART WE CHRISTIANS DO NOT  
UNDERSTAND OUR ROYALTY IN CHRIST.

I REMEMBER AND I THINK THAT IS ONE OF THE REASON YOU  
ALLOWED THAT TO HAPPEN.

I REMEMBER WHEN THIS WORLD FOUND OUT THAT  
PRINCE WILLIAM THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE CHOSE  
CATHERINE MIDDLETON, a commoner, FOR HIS BRIDE.

THERE WAS A FAR OUT CRY ON ONE SIDE  
AND APPLAUSE ON THE OTHER SIDE.

I DIDN'T CARE ONE WAY OR THE OTHER.

AND I REMEMBER THE DAYS, THE MONTHS LEADING TO THE  
WEDDING HOW THEY MADE A POINT TO CALL HER a commoner.

AND I WAS MUCH INTERESTED IN WATCHING THE WEDDING  
CEREMONY FOR IN MY OPINION MARRIAGE BETWEEN ONE MAN AND  
ONE WOMAN IS NOT ONLY THE FIRST INSTITUTION GOD ESTABLISHED  
ON EARTH BUT THERE IS SOMETHING MAGICAL, MAJESTIC IN  
WATCHING A WEDDING BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN.

EVEN WHEN IT IS MAKE BELIEVE ON TELEVISION IT IS SIMPLY  
BEAUTIFUL. SO I WATCHED THEIR WEDDING ON AND OFF THAT  
DAY.

AND ONE DAY I WENT TO THE STORE AND I SAW A MAGAZINE WITH  
"COMPLETE COVERAGE" OF THEIR WEDDING.

I GLANCED AT THE PICTURE IN FRONT OF THE MAGAZINE  
ON THE RACK, AND I WAS ABOUT TO WALK AWAY BECAUSE  
I DON'T BUY MAGAZINES. BUT YOU LORD TOLD ME TO BUY IT.  
I WASN'T SURE WHY I HAD TO BUY IT BUT I DID AND BROUGHT IT TO  
THE HOUSE. ONE DAY I TOOK THE MAGAZINE AND I STARTED TO  
LOOK THROUGH THE PAGES, AND THAT DAY I UNDERSTOOD OUR  
MARRIAGE TO YOU AND OUR ROYALTY IN YOU LORD, MY GOD.

THIS IS AN ANALOGY-A SIMILARITY BETWEEN HOW

## CATHERINE

MIDDLETON BORN IN ENGLAND ENTERED THE KINGDOM OF ENGLAND AND HOW WE HUMAN BEINGS BORN IN THE IMAGE AND LIKENESS OF GOD ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

IF I RECALL BOTH PRINCE WILLIAM AND SHE WENT TO THE SAME UNIVERSITY AND THEY MET AND HE LOVED HER AND CHOSE HER FOR HIS BRIDE AND PROPOSED TO HER.

CATHERINE MIDDLETON the commoner HAD A CHOICE TO ACCEPT THE PRINCE'S PROPOSAL AND EVERYTHING THAT HIS KINGDOM IS READY TO OFFER HER OR REJECT HIM AND HIS INHERITANCE.

[THOUGH I WOULD NOT UNDERSTAND WHY SHE WOULD DO THAT BUT SHE HAD THE POWER TO CHOOSE WHAT WAS BEING OFFERED TO HER BY HIM WITH NO WORK ON HER PART.

EVERYTHING HAD ALREADY BEEN GAINED FOR HER, ALL SHE HAD TO DO IS SAY YES. THANK GOD FOR HER SHE SAID YES OTHERWISE WE WOULD NEVER HEAR OF HER AGAIN.]

AND I CAN ONLY IMAGINE WHAT PRINCE WILLIAM HAD TO FACE: HUNDREDS OF YEARS OF TRADITION. HOW HE HAD TO STAND IN THE GAP AND FIGHT FOR HER--LOVE FOUGHT FOR US--TO CONVINCE THE KINGDOM THAT HE WANTED HER, THAT SHE IS WORTHY, AND THEY HAD NO CHOICE BUT TO ACCEPT HER.

ONCE AND AGAIN AT THE ALTAR IN HER WEDDING GOWN SHE COULD HAVE SAID NO AFTER SHE HAD BEEN TRAINED IN THE WAYS OF THE KINGDOM. I NOW CAN UNDERSTAND WHY THE MAN CHOOSES THE WOMAN AT THE TIME OF THE ENGAGEMENT, BUT AT THE WEDDING CEREMONY THE WOMAN HAS TO SAY YES FIRST TO THE QUESTION "WOULD YOU TAKE THIS MAN AS YOUR LAWFUL WEDDED HUSBAND", SHE HAS TO RECEIVE WHAT WAS GIVEN TO HER. AND WHEN THE MAN IS ASKED THAT QUESTION AND HE ANSWERED "I DO" HE IMMEDIATELY PROVIDES A COVER FOR HER.

AND WHATEVER THEY WERE NOT THEY BECAME:

HUSBAND AND WIFE.

HE BECAME THE HEAD OF HIS WIFE TO LOVE AND CARE FOR HER.

SHE BECAME THE GLORY OF HER HUSBAND.

AND THEY BECAME JOINT HEIRS OF THE GRACIOUS GIFT OF LIFE.

AND WHATEVER THEY **DID NOT HAVE** NOW THEY HAVE:

THE POWER OF AGREEMENT.

'ONE CAN PUT A THOUSAND TO FLIGHT

BUT TWO CAN PUT TEN THOUSAND.'

'TWO ARE BETTER OFF THAN ONE,

BECAUSE TOGETHER THEY CAN WORK MORE EFFECTIVELY,

IF ONE OF THEM FALLS DOWN

THE OTHER CAN HELP HIM UP.

BUT IF SOMEONE IS ALONE AND FALLS,

IT'S JUST TOO BAD, BECAUSE THERE IS NO ONE TO HELP HIM.

IF IT IS COLD, TWO CAN SLEEP TOGETHER AND

STAY WARM, BUT HOW CAN YOU KEEP WARM BY YOURSELF?

TWO PEOPLE CAN RESIST AN ATTACK THAT WOULD DEFEAT ONE

PERSON ALONE. A ROPE MADE OF THREE CORDS IS HARD TO

BREAK.'"

ECCLESIASTES 4:9-12

"THAT DAY APRIL 29, 2011 AMIDST ALL THE FANFARE, DRESSED IN  
HER WHITE WEDDING GOWN, THE SPIRIT OF ROYALTY WAS  
HOVERING OVER HER, CATHERINE MIDDLETON AS **a commoner** WENT

INTO WESTMINSTER ABBEY IN LONDON, BUT CAME OUT OF  
WESTMINTER ABBEY IN LONDON AS CATHERINE DUCHESS OF  
CAMBRIDGE FOR SHE HAD RECEIVED WHAT WAS PREPARED FOR HER  
AND THE MOMENT PRINCE WILLIAM THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE SAID

"I DO" TO THE FATHER, THE SPIRIT OF ROYALTY SEALED HER AS  
ROYAL, AND IN HIM SHE WAS CLEANSED, PURIFIED, MADE HOLY AND  
HE JUSTIFIED HER AS ROYALTY, HE REDEEMED HER FROM **THE**  
UNRIGHTEOUSNESS **OF BEING a commoner** AND PUT HER IN RIGHT  
STANDING WITH THE QUEEN, SHE IS NOW THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF  
THE QUEEN IN THE ROYAL ANOINTING FOR THAT ANOINTING THAT

WAS ON PRINCE WILLIAM CAME ON HER FOR THEY BECAME ONE FLESH. AND AS LONG AS THEY ARE MARRIED AND FOR THE REST OF HER LIFE **NO ONE CAN EVER CALL CATHERINE THE DUCHESS OF CAMBRIDGE a commoner--I WAS a sinner** I HAVE BEEN SAVE BY GRACE--AND SHE IS NOW SECOND IN LINE TO BECOME QUEEN AS HER HUSBAND PRINCE WILLIAM IS SECOND IN LINE TO SUCCEED HIS GRANDMOTHER, QUEEN ELIZABETH THE SECOND. AND EVEN THOUGH SHE MAY DO CERTAIN THINGS DIFFERENTLY, SHE HAD TO LEARN THE WISDOM OF THAT KINGDOM AND SHE MUST ABIDE BY THE RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THAT KINGDOM, BECAUSE SHE IS IN AND UNDER THE DOMINION OF THAT KINGDOM AS AN JOINT HEIR WITH HER HUSBAND TO THE THRONE, HER FREEDOM IS WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THAT KINGDOM. YES THE PRINCE HAS MADE HER POWERFUL, RICH, WEALTHY, WISE, STRONG, HONORED, GLORIFIED, BLESSED AND HIGHLY FAVORED. BUT WHAT, **YOU MAY ASK, DOES THE BRIDEGROOM EXPECT HER BRIDE--HIS EKKLESIA--TO OFFER HIM:** AS A CAPABLE, INTELLIGENT AND VIRTUOUS WOMAN, SHE IS MORE PRECIOUS THAN **JEWELS AND** HER VALUE IS FAR ABOVE **RUBIES OR PEARLS.** THE HEART OF HER HUSBAND TRUSTS IN HER CONFIDENTLY, AND RELIES ON AND BELIEVES IN HER SECURELY, SO THAT HE HAS **NO LACK OF (HONEST) GAIN OR NEED OF [DISHONEST ] SPOIL.** SHE IS TO COMFORT, ENCOURAGE, AND DO HIM ONLY GOOD AS LONG AS THERE IS LIFE WITHIN HER. THIS IS A PROFOUND MYSTERY BUT I AM TALKING ABOUT CHRIST AND THE CHURCH."

"[TODAY MAY 19, 2018, I WAS PROMPTED BY THE LORD TO INSERT THE FOLLOWING: SINCE NOVEMBER 2017 WHEN PRINCE HARRY, THE BROTHER OF PRINCE WILLIAM GOT ENGAGED TO **RACHEL MEGHAN MARKLE**, I FOLLOWED TO A CERTAIN DEGREE THE NEWS

LEADING TO THEIR WEDDING DAY TODAY. I DIDN'T WATCH IT LIVE  
FOR THIS WAS  
THE TIME WHEN WE WERE BRINGING AND PRAISING AND  
WORSHIPPING THE LORD OUR GOD WITH OUR TITHES AND  
OFFERINGS. RIGHT AFTER THAT I WATCHED THE RECAP OF THEIR  
WEDDING AND AS I WAS WATCHING IT AND PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT  
OVER THEM, I ASKED THE LORD: "WHAT IS YOUR SAY IN REGARD TO  
THEM, WHAT IS IT YOU WANT ME TO TAKE FROM THEIR WEDDING."  
FOR I REMEMBER THE ABOVE REVELATION THE LORD GAVE ME FOR  
PRINCE WILLIAM AND CATHERINE MIDDLETON'S WEDDING.  
BEFORE I TYPE WHAT THE LORD SAID I HAVE TO INJECT THE  
FOLLOWING, THIS IS MY OPINION: I BELIEVE THE HEART OF THEIR  
MOTHER LIVES IN PRINCE WILLIAM AND PRINCE HARRY AND THAT  
SHE LEFT A GREAT LEGACY OF LOVE TO HER SONS AND I PRAY THAT IT  
GOES DOWN TO GENERATIONS TO COME. AND ALSO I BELIEVE THAT  
THE DIFFERENT KINGDOMS THAT ARE STILL IN EXISTANCE AROUND  
THE WORLD ARE NOT JUST FOR THE ROYALS TO ENJOY THEIR  
ROYALTIES, BUT I BELIEVE THE LORD KEPT THEM TO THIS DAY TO GIVE  
US THE CHURCH A GLIMPSE OF HIS KINGDOM AND HOW TO  
FUNCTION AS KINGS TO SERVE OUR GOD.  
NOW I SPENT THE DAY EXPECTING THE LORD'S ANSWER AND IT  
CAME TO ME THIS AFTERNOON AND THE LORD SAID:  
'IT DOES NOT MATTER IF YOU ARE POOR OR WELL TO DO, COMING  
FROM A DISFUNCTIONAL FAMILY, OR FROM DIVORCED PARENTS, OR  
ARE DIVORCED YOURSELF I THE LORD CREATED MANKIND IN MY  
OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF GOD I CREATED THEM; MALE AND  
FEMALE I CREATED THEM. AND BLESSED THEM.<sup>GENESIS 1:27-28</sup>AND GAVE  
THEM DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF MY HANDS<sup>PSALM 8:6</sup>NOW THE  
MAN CALLED HIS WIFE'S NAME EVE, BECAUSE SHE WAS THE  
MOTHER OF ALL THE LIVING.<sup>GENESIS 3:20</sup>AND FROM THE THREE SONS  
OF NOAH: SHEM, HAM AND JAPHETH, WHO THEMSELVES HAD  
SONS AFTER THE FLOOD, CAME ALL THE NATIONS<sup>GENESIS 10:1</sup>FOR I THE  
LORD MYSELF GIVE EVERYONE LIFE AND BREATH AND EVERYTHING



ELSE.

FROM ONE BLOOD I MADE ALL THE NATIONS OF MANKIND,  
THAT THEY SHOULD INHABIT THE WHOLE EARTH; AND I MARKED  
OUT THEIR APPOINTED TIMES IN HISTORY AND  
THE BOUNDARIES OF THEIR LANDS AND TERRITORIES.

I GOD DID THIS SO THAT THEY WOULD SEEK ME AND PERHAPS  
REACH OUT FOR ME AND FIND ME, THOUGH I AM NOT FAR  
FROM ANY ONE OF YOU.

FOR IN ME MANKIND, MAN AND WOMAN LIVE AND MOVE AND  
HAVE THEIR BEING.

AS SOME OF YOUR OWN POETS HAVE SAID,  
"WE ARE HIS OFFSPRING."

ACTS 17:25-28

YET PEOPLE IN THEIR IGNORANCE, IN THE SENSE OF THEIR OWN  
INFERIORITY THAT TRANSLATE TO PRIDE AND PREJUDICE=FEAR HAVE  
PUT A LABEL ON THE COLOR OF YOUR SKIN IN ORDER TO KEEP THE  
HUMAN RACE IN BONDAGE--DIVIDE TO CONQUER IS THE enemy's  
STRATEGY. BUT WETHER YOU ARE AS THEY CALL IT OF A  
"MAJORITY" OR OF A "MINORITY" OR OF A "MIXED" RACE,  
WHEN THE PRINCE 'OF PEACE' SET HIS EYES ON YOU, WHEN HE  
STANDS AT THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND KNOCK, AND YOU HEAR  
HIS VOICE AND OPEN THE DOOR, THEN HE ENTERS YOUR HOUSE AND  
DINES WITH YOU, AND YOU WITH HIM,REVELATION 3:20 YOU NO LONGER  
HAVE A PAST FOR HE THE PRINCE 'OF PEACE' CLEANSSES YOU FROM  
ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS AND YOU CAN STAND BLAMELESS WITHOUT  
SPOT OR WRINKLE OR ANY SUCH THINGS HOLY WITHOUT  
BLEMISHEPHESIANS 5:27DRESSED IN WHITE AND BE ACCEPTED IN THE  
KINGDOM, IN THE BELOVED.

AND ON YOU IS BESTOWED A NEW LABEL:  
"THE BRIDE OF CHRIST=THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS  
ANOINTINGS"

REVELATION 19:7-9

THUS START AND CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND  
WALK AND LIVE AS KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD AND REIGN=LET

**YOUR LIGHT SHINE IN SPLENDOR ON THE EARTH.]**

REVELATION 5:9

**FOR YOU HAVE BEEN BOUGHT WITH A PRICE:**

1 CORINTHIANS 6:20

**I WAS SLAIN AND WITH MY BLOOD I PURCHASE YOU FOR GOD  
FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION.**

REVELATION 5:9

**"BUT WHEN PURPOSE IS NOT KNOWN, ABUSE IS INEVITABLE."**

**IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"LIKE A DOG THAT RETURNS TO HIS VOMIT  
IS A FOOL WHO REPEATS HIS FOOLISHNESS.**

**DO YOU SEE A MAN [WHO IS UNTEACHABLE AND] WISE IN HIS OWN  
EYES AND FULL OF SELF-CONCEIT? THERE IS MORE HOPE FOR A  
FOOL THAN FOR HIM."**

PROVERBS 26:11-12

**JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN,**

**"THINGS WHICH EYE HAS NOT SEEN AND EAR HAS NOT HEARD, AND  
WHICH HAVE NOT ENTERED THE HEART OF MAN, ALL THAT GOD HAS  
PREPARED FOR THOSE WHO LOVE HIM." FOR TO US GOD REVEALED  
THEM THROUGH THE SPIRIT, FOR THE SPIRIT SEARCHES ALL THINGS,  
EVEN THE DEPTHS OF GOD."**

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9-10

**"THERE IS A WAY THAT SEEMS RIGHT TO A MAN  
BUT THE END IS DESTRUCTION;**

PROVERBS 14:12

**ENTER THROUGH THE NARROW GATE  
FOR WIDE IS THE GATE AND BROAD IS THE WAY  
THAT LEADS TO DESTRUCTION  
AND MANY ENTER THROUGH IT.**

**BUT SMALL IS THE GATE AND NARROW THE WAY  
THAT LEADS TO LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL  
IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, YOUR GOD, AND  
ONLY A FEW FIND IT  
AND REMAIN ON THAT NARROW ROAD.**

MATTHEW 7:13



THIS IS A PROFOUND MYSTERY--BUT I AM TALKING  
ABOUT CHRIST AND THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA.

FOR YOU HAVE NEED OF PATIENT ENDURANCE [TO BEAR UP UNDER  
*difficult circumstances* WITHOUT COMPROMISING], SO THAT WHEN  
YOU HAVE CARRIED OUT THE WILL OF GOD, YOU MAY RECEIVE AND  
ENJOY TO THE FULL WHAT IS PROMISED.

FOR YET IN A VERY LITTLE WHILE,  
HE WHO IS COMING WILL COME, AND WILL NOT DELAY.  
BUT MY RIGHTEOUS ONE [THE ONE JUSTIFIED BY FAITH] SHALL LIVE  
BY FAITH [RESPECTING MAN'S RELATIONSHIP TO GOD AND TRUSTING  
HIM]; AND IF HE *draws back [shrinking in fear]*, MY SOUL HAS NO  
DELIGHT IN HIM.

BUT OUR WAY IS NOT THAT OF THOSE WHO *shrink back to  
destruction*, BUT [WE ARE] OF THOSE WHO BELIEVE [RELYING ON GOD  
THROUGH FAITH IN JESUS CHRIST, THE MESSIAH AND BY THIS  
CONFIDENT FAITH PRESERVE THE SOUL."

HEBREWS 10:36-39

## **SELAH-5**

THE POWER, THE AUTHORITY OF GOD IS THE ABILITY=THE FAITH,  
HOPE AND LOVE OF GOD TO SPEAK AND SEE WHAT HE SPOKE COME  
TO PASS:

FROM GENESIS TO REVELATION

HE HAS EXALTED HIS WORD ABOVE ALL HIS NAME.

PSALM 138:2

IT IS WRITTEN:

"REMEMBER WHAT HAPPENED LONG AGO,  
FOR I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER;  
I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NONE LIKE ME.  
DECLARING THE END FROM THE BEGINNING  
AND FROM ANCIENT TIMES THINGS NOT YET DONE,  
SAYING,

'MY PURPOSE WILL STAND,  
AND I WILL ACCOMPLISH ALL MY GOOD PLEASURE.'

ISAIAH 46:10

LOVE=GOD NEVER fails, NEVER fades out, OR BECOMES  
obsoletes OR COMES TO an end, THUS I NEVER fail, NEVER  
fade out, OR BECOME obsolete OR COME TO an end

FOR AS GOD=AS LOVE IS  
SO ALSO AM I IN **this world!**

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

YET

"satan" meaning accuser  
and "devil" meaning slanderer  
his priority is to accuse and slander  
GOD'S REPUTATION ON **EARTH**  
to distort GOD'S=LOVE'S IMAGE;

BUT IT REMAINS

I HAVE **NOT** BEEN GIVEN *a spirit of fear*  
BUT A SPIRIT OF POWER AND OF LOVE

AND OF A SOUND MIND,

I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST!

I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN CHRIST JESUS,  
WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,  
DID NOT CONSIDER IT ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD.

1 JOHN 4:17

IN **THIS WORLD**

I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD  
SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH

PSALM 82:6

MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,  
JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,  
BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,

PREACHING AMONG THE GENTILES  
BEING BELIEVED ON IN THE WORLD,  
I WILL SOON BE RECEIVED UP IN GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD  
AND SO AM I IN HIM!  
BECAUSE HE IS LORD OF LORDS  
AND KING OF KINGS, AND I WHO AM WITH HIM  
AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

REVELATION 17:14

BELIEVE ME WHEN I SAY THAT I AM IN CHRIST AND CHRIST IS  
IN ME=I AM IN THE FATHER AND THE FATHER IS IN ME;  
OR AT LEAST BELIEVE ON THE EVIDENCE OF THE WORKS  
THEMSELVES. VERY TRULY I KNOW, THAT I WHO BELIEVE  
IN JESUS CHRIST DO DO THE WORKS HE HAS DONE, AND I DO  
DO EVEN GREATER THINGS THAN HIS WORKS, BECAUSE HE  
HAS GONE TO THE FATHER. AND THE LORD DOES DO  
WHATEVER

I ASK IN HIS NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED  
IN THE SON.

I MAY ASK HIM FOR ANYTHING IN HIS NAME,  
AND HE WILL DO IT.

JOHN 14:11-14

FOR  
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME.

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT  
AND I WILL NOT FULFILL *the lust of the flesh,*

*I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,*  
*I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT*  
*I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE.*

*THUS*  
*I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD THEN*  
*I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN*  
*ME AWAY! AMEN, HALLELUJAH!*

GENESIS 5:24

**BEHOLD,** I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
THIS MYSTERY HIDDEN FOR US:  
WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD,  
WHO FEED ON THE BREAD OF LIFE,  
WHO ARE NOT IN THE realm of the flesh=the  
wrong way of thinking

BUT WHO ARE IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT:

*"I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT **spot** OR **wrinkle** OR ANY*  
*such thing, HOLY=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS*  
*CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO*  
*GOD'S WORD: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT **blemish***  
*WHO HAVE BEEN FAVORED TO NOT FALL ASLEEP BUT I SHALL WITH*  
*ALL MY LOVED ONES BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF*  
*AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET TO SEE AND ENJOY MY BLOOD*  
*BROTHER IN ALL HIS GLORY AS A SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE, THIS IS*  
*MY BLOOD COVENANT RIGHT IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY KING,*  
*AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, FOR I AM A MEMBER*  
*OF HIS BODY, AND CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE*  
*REVELATION OF ME THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE!"*

**SELAH-6**

**I DO NOT STORE UP FOR MYSELF TREASURES ON EARTH, WHERE**

MOTHS AND VERMIN DESTROY, AND WHERE THIEVES BREAK IN AND STEAL. BUT I STORE UP FOR MYSELF TREASURES IN HEAVEN, WHERE MOTHS AND VERMIN DO NOT DESTROY, AND WHERE THIEVES DO NOT BREAK IN AND STEAL. FOR WHERE MY TREASURE IS, THERE MY HEART WILL BE ALSO.

FATHER LOVE, I WILL NOT SERVE BOTH GOD AND MONEY.

FOR I CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS. EITHER I WILL HATE THE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER, OR I WOULD BE DEVOTED TO THE ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER.

THEREFORE, I TELL YOU, FATHER LOVE, I DO NOT WORRY ABOUT MY LIFE, WHAT I WILL EAT OR DRINK; OR ABOUT MY BODY, WHAT I WILL WEAR. IS NOT LIFE MORE THAN FOOD, AND THE BODY MORE THAN CLOTHES? I LOOK AT THE BIRDS OF THE AIR; THEY DO NOT SOW OR REAP OR STORE AWAY IN BARN, AND YET MY HEAVENLY FATHER, YOU FEED THEM. AM I NOT MUCH MORE VALUABLE THAN THEY? CAN I BY WORRYING ADD A SINGLE HOUR TO MY LIFE?--BUT CHRIST REDEEMED ME FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW--NOT FROM ITS OBLIGATIONS NOR ITS BENEFITS--FOR CHRIST DID NOT COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW OR THE PROPHETS, HE CAME NOT TO ABOLISH THEM BUT TO FULFILL THEM. FOR WHAT THE LAW, WEAKENED BY THE FLESH, WAS POWERLESS TO DO, [THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT], THIS GOD HAS DONE BY SENDING HIS OWN SON IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH AND FOR THE SAKE OF SIN, HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH, SO THAT THE RIGHTEOUS REQUIREMENT OF THE LAW MIGHT BE FULFILLED IN US, IN ME WHO LIVE NOT ACCORDING TO THE FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT.

IN FACT, THE LAW REQUIRES THAT NEARLY EVERYTHING BE CLEANSED WITH BLOOD, AND WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS.

SO CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE TO TAKE AWAY MY SINS; --BY BECOMING A CURSE FOR ME, FOR IT IS WRITTEN, 'CURSED BE EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE,'

THAT THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM MIGHT BE EXTENDED TO ME WHO,  
WAS A GENTILE, THROUGH CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA, SO THAT BY FAITH  
I HAVE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT.

FOR YOU MADE HIM WHO KNEW NO SIN TO BE SIN FOR ME, SO THAT  
NOW I HAVE BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM, IN HIM I  
BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN HIM I WILL FOREVER  
BE, HIS VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH ME, AND I  
KNOW THE GRACE OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, THAT  
THOUGH HE WAS RICH YET FOR MY SAKE HE BECAME POOR SO THAT I  
THROUGH HIS POVERTY HAVE BECOME RICH!--THUS I DO NOT

WORRY ABOUT CLOTHES. I SEE HOW THE FLOWERS OF THE FIELD  
GROW. THEY DO NOT LABOR OR SPIN. YET I UNDERSTAND THAT  
NOT EVEN SOLOMON IN ALL HIS SPLENDOR WAS DRESSED LIKE ONE  
OF THESE. IF THAT IS HOW YOU CLOTHE THE GRASS OF THE FIELD,  
WHICH IS HERE TODAY AND TOMORROW IS THROWN INTO THE FIRE,

WILL YOU NOT MUCH MORE CLOTHE ME--FOR I HAVE FAITH IN  
GOD!--SINCE I CALL ON A FATHER WHO JUDGES EACH PERSON'S  
WORK IMPARTIALLY, I LIVE OUT MY TIME AS A FOREIGNER HERE IN  
REVERENT FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR. FOR I KNOW THAT IT  
WAS NOT WITH PERISHABLE THINGS SUCH AS SILVER OR GOLD THAT I  
WAS REDEEMED FROM THE EMPTY WAY OF LIFE HANDED DOWN TO  
ME FROM MY ANCESTORS, BUT WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF  
CHRIST, A LAMB WITHOUT BLEMISH OR DEFECT. HE WAS CHOSEN

BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD, BUT WAS REVEALED IN THESE  
LAST TIMES FOR MY SAKE. THROUGH HIM I BELIEVE IN GOD, WHO  
RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD AND GLORIFIED HIM, AND SO MY FAITH  
AND HOPE ARE IN YOU LOVE MY FATHER.--SO I DO NOT WORRY,  
SAYING, "WHAT SHALL WE EAT?" OR "WHAT SHALL WE DRINK?" OR  
"WHAT SHALL WE WEAR?" FOR THE PAGANS RUN AFTER ALL THESE  
THINGS,

AND MY HEAVENLY FATHER YOU KNOW THAT WE NEED THEM.  
SO I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE I AM SEEKING FIRST YOUR KINGDOM:  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY GHOST AND YOUR

WAY OF DOING THINGS, AND BEING RIGHT AND ALL THESE THINGS  
WILL BE GIVEN TO ME AS WELL.

THEREFORE I DO NOT WORRY ABOUT TOMORROW,  
FOR TOMORROW WILL WORRY ABOUT ITSELF.  
EACH DAY HAS ENOUGH TROUBLE OF ITS OWN.

AMEN

I ALSO UNDERSTAND THAT  
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD--IT MAKES [TRULY] RICH,  
AND HE ADDS NO SORROW WITH IT [NEITHER DOES  
TOILING INCREASE IT].

PROVERBS 10:22

MY GOD MEETS ALL MY NEEDS, MY DEMANDS ACCORDING TO  
HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH CHRIST JESUS MY  
LORD, MY KING AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST.

TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY FOR EVER AND EVER,

AMEN

PHILIPPIANS 4:19-20

THUS I SEEK, AIM AT AND STRIVE FIRST OF ALL AFTER  
YOUR KINGDOM: RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN  
THE HOLY GHOST, FATHER LOVE, AND YOUR WAY OF  
DOING AND BEING RIGHT, AND THEN ALL THESE THINGS  
TAKEN TOGETHER ARE BEING GIVEN ME BESIDES.

MATTHEW 6:33

I OBEY GOD AND I PROSPER

I LISTEN TO HIS PROPHETS AND I AM ESTABLISHED

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

MAY THE GOD OF MY HOPE SO FILL ME WITH ALL JOY AND PEACE IN  
BELIEVING [THROUGH THE EXPERIENCE OF MY FAITH] THAT BY THE  
POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT I MAY ABOUND AND BE OVERFLOWING  
(BUBBLING OVER) WITH HOPE.

ROMANS 15:13

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY

COLOSSIANS 1:27

NOW THE LORD IS THE SPIRIT, AND WHERE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD  
IS, THERE IS FREEDOM, THERE IS LIBERTY. AND I, WHO WITH  
UNVEILED FACE CONTEMPLATE THE LORD'S GLORY, AM BEING  
TRANSFORMED INTO HIS IMAGE WITH EVERY-INCREASING GLORY,  
WHICH COMES FROM THE LORD,  
WHO IS THE SPIRIT.

2 CORINTHIANS 3:17-18

FOR THE WORD OF GOD IS ALIVE AND ACTIVE.  
SHARPER THAN ANY DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD,  
IT PENETRATES EVEN TO DIVIDING SOUL AND SPIRIT, JOINTS AND  
MARROW; IT JUDGES THE THOUGHTS AND ATTITUDES OF THE HEART.  
NOTHING IN ALL CREATION IS HIDDEN FROM GOD'S SIGHT.  
EVERYTHING IS UNCOVERED AND LAID BARE BEFORE THE EYES OF  
HIM TO WHOM I MUST GIVE ACCOUNT.  
THEREFORE, SINCE I HAVE A GREAT HIGH PRIEST WHO HAS ASCENDED  
INTO HEAVEN, JESUS THE SON OF GOD,  
I SEE TO IT THAT I HOLD FIRMLY TO THE FAITH I PROFESS.  
FOR I DO NOT HAVE A HIGH PRIEST WHO IS UNABLE TO EMPATHIZE  
WITH MY WEAKNESSES, BUT I HAVE ONE WHO HAS BEEN TEMPTED IN  
EVERY WAY, JUST AS I AM--YET HE DID NOT SIN. I SEE TO IT THAT I  
APPROACH GOD'S THRONE OF GRACE WITH CONFIDENCE, SO THAT I  
MAY RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE TO HELP ME IN MY TIME OF  
NEED.

HEBREWS 4:12-16

**AMEN**

## **SELAH-7**

FATHER LOVE I REMEMBER HOW MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS  
EXPLAINED TO ME THAT **ADAM AND EVE ATE** THEIR TITHE, THAT THE FRUIT OF  
THE TREE WAS THE TENTH OF ALL THAT THE LORD HAD GIVEN THEM IN THE  
GARDEN: **"YOU ARE FREE TO EAT FROM ANY TREE IN THE GARDEN; BUT YOU**



MUST NOT EAT FROM THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL, FOR  
WHEN YOU EAT FROM IT YOU WILL CERTAINLY DIE."

GENESIS 2:16

AND HOW I REFUSED TO ALLOW THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY TO BE GOD'S  
ROBBER. THUS I CAME TO THE CONCLUSION THAT:

DECEIVED BY the serpent

EVE SAW THAT THE FRUIT OF THE TREE WAS GOOD FOR FOOD,  
PLEASING TO THE EYES, AND DESIRABLE FOR GAINING WISDOM, SO  
SHE TOOK SOME OF ITS FRUIT-THE TITHE-AND ATE IT AND SHE ALSO  
GAVE SOME TO HER HUSBAND WHO WAS WITH HER, AND HE ATE IT.

THEN THE EYES OF BOTH OF THEM WERE OPENED, AND THEY  
REALIZED THAT THEY WERE NAKED; SO THEY SEWED FIG LEAVES  
TOGETHER AND MADE LOINCLOTHS FOR THEMSELVES.

GENESIS 3:7

BECAUSE OF THEIR DISOBEDIENCE AND FOR OUR SAKE, LORD, YOU  
BANNED THEM FROM THE GARDEN OF EDEN, TO TILL THE GROUND  
FROM WHICH HE HAD BEEN TAKEN.

BUT

GRACE

GOD'S RICHES AT

CHRIST'S EXPENSE

THROUGH FAITH  
WORKETH BY THE LOVE

OF GOD SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART  
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS GIVEN TO ME.

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

WITH ME

DWELLING IN ME

AND

RICHLY RESTING UPON ME

FOR FAITH WITHOUT LOVE IS DEAD

FOR

JESUS IS MY MASTER

AND

GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND ME!

FOR

HE HAS TRANSLATED ME FROM THE KINGDOM OF DARKNESS

INTO THE KINGDOM OF HIS DEAR SON IN WHOM I HAVE

REDEMPTION,

THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

FOR IF, BY THE TRESPASS OF THE ONE MAN,

DEATH REIGNED THROUGH THAT ONE MAN,

HOW MUCH MORE DO I WHO RECEIVE GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION

OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS

REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST!

ROMANS 5:17

HOLDING THE LORD, MY GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE,

PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING

THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON ME.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9

FOR

JESUS-YESHUA TRUSTING, RELYING, LEANING DEPENDING ON

THE POWER OF THE FATHER'S LOVE IN CHRIST, BY THE

**SHEDDING OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD, UNIDID WHAT ADAM**

HAD DONE, PURGING ME OF SELF WILLFULNESS AND SELF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND BRINGING ME INTO THE WILL  
AND THE WAYS OF THE LORD, THE KINGDOM OF GOD:  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
AND HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND BEING RIGHT.

"WHO HIMSELF LIKEWISE ALSO PARTOOK OF THE SAME, THAT  
THROUGH DEATH HE HAS RENDERED POWERLESS HIM WHO HAD THE  
POWER OF DEATH, THAT IS, THE DEVIL, AND HAS FREED ME WHO  
THROUGH FEAR OF DEATH WAS SUBJECT TO SLAVERY ALL MY LIFE."

FROM HEBREWS 2:14-15

THE LAST ADAM-JESUS CHRIST THE FIRST FRUITS FROM THE  
DEAD- YESHUA HAMASHIACH THE FIRST FRUITS OF THE  
RESURRECTION-THE WORD OF GOD THE FIRST FRUIT OF  
HEAVEN,

GOD HAS UNITED ME WITH CHRIST JESUS.

FOR MY BENEFIT GOD MADE HIM TO BE WISDOM  
HIMSELF, CHRIST MADE ME RIGHT WITH GOD, HE MADE ME  
PURE AND HOLY AND HE FREED ME FROM SIN.

2 CORINTHIANS 1:30

"WORTHY IS THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN TO RECEIVE POWER AND  
RICHES, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, HONOR AND GLORY AND  
BLESSING!"

REVELATION 5:12

AND IF THE PART OF THE DOUGH OFFERED AS FIRSTFRUITS IS  
HOLY, THEN THE WHOLE BATCH IS HOLY,  
AND IF THE ROOT IS HOLY, THE BRANCHES ARE TOO.

ROMANS 11:16

I AM ONE OF YOUR BRANCHES, HOLY VINE OF THE FATHER,  
I THANK YOU FOR PRUNING ME THAT I WILL BE EVEN MORE  
FRUITFUL.

THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD;  
FROM ONE OF HIS RIB-THE ONLY BONE IN THE HUMAN BODY THAT

NOT ONLY HAS THE ABILITY TO REPAIR ITSELF, BUT IT CAN  
REGENERATE ITSELF-HIS BONE-THAT CONTAIN HIS BONE MARROW  
THAT NOT ONLY PRODUCES RED AND WHITE BLOOD CELLS AND  
PLATELETS, BUT HOUSES STEM CELLS-GATEKEEPERS-FROM WHICH  
THE BLOOD CELLS AND PLATELETS ARE CREATED-  
THE LORD GOD MADE, FORMED, FASHIONED INTO A WOMAN THE RIB  
WHICH HE HAD TAKEN FROM THE MAN, AND BROUGHT HER TO THE  
MAN. ADAM SAID "THIS IS NOW BONE OF MY BONES, AND FLESH  
OF MY FLESH, SHE SHALL BE CALLED WOMAN, BECAUSE SHE WAS  
TAKEN OUT OF MAN." FOR GOD HAD PLACED HER WITHIN MAN  
WHEN HE CREATED ADAM. SHE WAS THERE ALL ALONG-OR SHALL  
WE SAY, WHAT WAS NEEDED TO CREATE HER WAS ALREADY WITHIN  
ADAM.

WHEN JESUS DIED ON **THE CROSS**, THE CENTURION PIERCED HIS SIDE  
TO BE SURE HE WAS **DEAD** (ALTHOUGH HE ALREADY WAS). IT WAS  
FROM JESUS' SIDE (THE LOCATION OF THE RIBS) THAT WATER AND  
BLOOD CAME FORTH. IT WAS FROM HIS **DYING** THAT THE CHURCH  
(HIS BRIDE) WAS BORN.

FOR GOD HAD PLACED HER WITHIN A GOD-MAN WHEN HE CREATED  
JESUS-THE LAST ADAM. SHE WAS THERE ALL ALONG-OR SHALL WE  
SAY, WHAT WAS NEEDED TO CREATE HER-THE CHURCH HIS  
EKKLESIA-WAS ALREADY WITHIN JESUS-THE LAST ADAM.

"YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL  
MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA,  
AND TO OPEN ITS SEALS,  
BECAUSE YOU **WERE SLAIN**,  
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED FOR GOD  
PEOPLE FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE  
PEOPLE AND NATION YOU HAVE MADE US TO BE A KINGDOM AND  
PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD, AND WE WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH."  
EVE CAME FROM WITHIN ADAM-HIS HELPMATE.  
AND I THE BRANCH COME FROM WITHIN  
THE TRUE VINE-HIS HELPMATE;

THUS,

I, THE CHURCH, AM THE LAST EVE:

AND IF BY THE DECEPTION OF ONE WOMAN WHO FELL INTO  
TRANSGRESSIONS, GOD WAS ROBBED OF HIS ABILITY TO SPREAD THE  
GARDEN OF EDEN-THE KINGDOM OF GOD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH,  
HOW MUCH MORE BY BRINGING MY TITHES AND OFFERINGS  
INTO THE STOREHOUSE OF THE LORD, THAT THERE MAY BE  
FOOD IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,  
CAN I ENABLE GOD TO SPREAD THE GARDEN OF EDEN-THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD INTO THE WHOLE WORLD!

THUS IN TRUSTING, RELYING, LEANING, DEPENDING  
ON THE POWER OF THE FATHER'S LOVE IN CHRIST,  
WHEN I SAW THAT THE FRUIT OF MY LABOR WAS GOOD FOR  
SOWING, PLEASING TO THE LORD AND ALSO DESIRABLE TO  
LOVE WITH AND TO PROSPER YOUR KINGDOM, LORD, MY  
LOVE, I TOOK SOME AND SOW IT.

I ALSO TOOK SOME OF MY SPOUSE, WHO IS WITH ME, AND I  
SOW IT. THEN MY EYES WERE OPENED, AND I HAVE  
FOUND OUT THE CALLING OF GOD ON MY LIFE  
AND HAVE GONE OUT OF THE BOAT, I CAME OUT OF THE  
CLOSET AND ANSWERED THE CALLING OF GOD ON MY LIFE.  
FOR I AM GOD'S HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN  
CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN  
ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

**SELAH-8\***

TITHING IS A CONTRACT I HAVE WITH THE LORD, MY GOD I COULD NOT AFFORD  
TO PASS UP, I SEE TITHING AS ME TRUSTING YOU THE LORD, MY GOD AS I  
WOULD AN INSURANCE COMPANY BY GIVING THEM MY PREMIUM EACH

MONTH. TITHING FOR ME IS AN INSURANCE PROTECTION, PEACE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY POLICY ON EVERY ASPECT OF MY LIFE, MY SPOUSE, OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES, HOUSEHOLDS' AND MINISTRIES' TO PROTECT AND PROSPER US AND I KNOW THAT GOD'S INSURANCE PROTECTION, PEACE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY **WILL NEVER GO OUT OF BUSINESS, OR GO UNDER.**

MOREOVER TITHING IS MY WAY OF THANKING YOU LORD, MY GOD  
FOR ALL THAT YOU HAVE DONE FOR ME!

BLESSED ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OF WHOM THIS IS TRUE;

BLESSED ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
WHOSE GOD IS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST OUR FAITHFUL HIGH  
PRIEST AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

AMEN

THUS I HAVE COME TO ABOUND IN THE GRACE OF GIVING AND RECEIVING, FOR THE LORD HAS PROMISED THAT AS LONG AS THE EARTH REMAINETH SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST, COLD AND HEAT, SUMMER AND WINTER, DAY AND NIGHT **WILL NOT PASS AWAY.**

I KNOW IN MY KNOWING, FATHER LOVE, THAT WHATSOEVER  
I SOW THAT ALSO I SHALL REAP AND WHATEVER I LEFT FOR THE LORD'S SAKE AND FOR THE SAKE OF THE GOSPEL I RECEIVE A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN IN THIS LIFE PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME. BUT MANY WHO ARE FIRST WILL BE **LAST**; AND **THE LAST** WILL BE FIRST.

PRAISE THE LORD, YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME, FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT **IN WEAKNESS.** MOST GLADLY, THEREFORE, I WILL RATHER BOAST ABOUT MY **WEAKNESSES**, SO THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN ME, MAY REST ON ME. THEREFORE, I AM WELL CONTENT **WITH WEAKNESSES, WITH INSULTS, WITH DISTRESSES, WITH PERSECUTIONS, WITH DIFFICULTIES, FOR CHRIST'S SAKE, FOR WHEN I AM WEAK, THEN I AM STRONG.**

I THANK YOU ABBA, MY FATHER THAT THE HARVESTS,  
REWARDS OF MY OBEDIENCE TO THE LEADING OF THE HOLY  
SPIRIT, MY SEEDS OF LOVE IN SOWING MY TITHES AND  
OFFERINGS HAS BROUGHT SALVATION, GOOD FORTUNE:  
THE GARDEN OF EDEN HAS COME TO MY FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES IN THE NAME OF YESHUA HA  
MASHIACH, FOR YOUR GOODNESS OH GOD BRING MANKIND  
TO REPENTANCE.

FOR IN YOUR FAITHFULNESS YOU REWARD  
US YOUR BELOVED

SINCE I KNOW

IT IS NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,

BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY:

SINCE IT DEPENDS ON FAITH, SO THAT IT MAY BE A GIFT AND THE PROMISE

MAY BE GUARANTEED TO ME ABRAHAM'S DESCENDANT.

SO LIKE MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I HAD DECIDED THAT BODY, FEELINGS,

EMOTIONS YOU DON'T MATTER, NONE OF THESE THINGS MOVE ME.

I WILL-I CHOOSE-I BELIEVE IN THE GOD WHO GIVES LIFE TO THE DEAD

AND CALLS INTO BEING WHAT DOES NOT EXIST. THUS I BELIEVE,

HOPING AGAINST HOPE, THAT I RECEIVE WHATSOEVER I ASK THE

FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THAT HE WILL DO THEM, THAT THE

FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON, I MAY ASK YOU FOR

ANYTHING, MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA, IN YOUR NAME,

AND I KNOW YOU WILL DO IT.

FOR

I AM OVERWHELMED WITH JOY IN THE LORD, MY GOD!

FOR HE HAS DRESSED ME WITH THE CLOTHING OF SALVATION

AND DRAPED ME IN A ROBE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS.

I AM LIKE A BRIDEGROOM IN HIS WEDDING SUIT

OR A BRIDE BEDECKED WITH HER JEWELS.

THE SOVEREIGN LORD WILL SHOW

HIS JUSTICE TO THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD.

EVERYONE WILL PRAISE HIM!  
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL BE LIKE A GARDEN IN EARLY SPRING,  
WITH PLANTS SPRINGING UP EVERYWHERE.

ISAIAH 61:1-11

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:**  
"THERE IS A PLACE WHERE MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS CAN REACH  
FOR WHERE **THE DEVIL** CAN NO LONGER **TOUCH** THEM NOR THEIR  
FAMILIES, AND YOU MY BELOVED TREASURED POSSESSION HAVE  
ARRIVED AT THAT PLACE OF REST IN CHRIST,  
TRUSTING THE LORD YOUR GOD,  
AND RESTING IN THE FINISHED WORK OF **THE CROSS** OF CHRIST  
IN COMMUNION WITH MY FLESH AND BLOOD  
WALKING IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE WITH YOUR BRETHREN.  
SO DON'T GIVE ANOTHER THOUGHT ABOUT YOUR LIFE  
NOR THE LIVES OF YOUR FAMILY MEMBERS,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FOR I CARE FOR YOU AND YOUR  
OWNS AFFECTIONATELY AND I CARE ABOUT YOU WATCHFULLY.

## ***SELAH-9***

### **NOW**

MY FATHER IS THE ALMIGHTY GOD  
MY BROTHER IS THE KING OF KINGS  
AND THE LORD OF LORDS,  
MY COUNSELOR IS THE MOST HIGH GOD  
WHO DWELLS IN ME AND OVERFLOWS THROUGH ME  
I HAVE NO **NEEDS** FOR I AM ALSO AN HEIR,  
I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,  
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST;  
MY GOD MEETS ALL MY **NEEDS**, MY DEMANDS ACCORDING



TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH CHRIST JESUS MY  
LORD, MY KING AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST AND MY  
REDEEMER; FOR IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT  
MAKES ME TRULY RICH AND HE ADDS NO **SORROW** WITH IT,  
NEITHER DOES **TOILING** INCREASE IT.

I DO MY LIVING BY MY GIVING AND MY PROVISIONS COME  
FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN!

MY TITHING HAVE REPLENISHED A RIVER WATERING MY  
GARDENS OF EDEN AND MY OFFERINGS HAVE RESTORED  
STREAMS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTHBAND  
WATERING THE WHOLE SURFACE OF MY GROUND  
AND THE BLESSING BRINGS FORTH ABUNDANCE  
WHEREVER AND WHENEVER WE NEED, WE WANT IT IN MY  
LANDS.

**THEREFORE,**  
THE SEEDS OF MY VOTE,  
AND THE MONEY=THE SEEDS I PAY  
MY TAXES ARE FOR ME TO HAVE ACCESS IN THE SPIRIT TO  
CONTROL THE DIRECTION OF **THE GOVERNMENT AND**  
**ADMINISTRATION OF MY COUNTRY BY THE STRENGTH OF**  
**THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,**  
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
AND THE SEEDS=THE MONEY OF MY TITHES AND OFFERINGS  
ARE FOR THE PREACHING OF THE GOSPEL **TO ANY MEMBER**  
**OF MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, TO MY**  
**BROTHERS AND SISTERS AND ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL**  
**OUT THERE IN THE WORLD LIVING IN THE FLESH THAT**  
**THEY KNOW THERE IS ONLY ONE GOD AND ONE MEDIATOR**  
BETWEEN GOD AND **MANKIND**, THE MAN CHRIST

JESUS-YESHUA HAMASHIACH, WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A  
RANSOM FOR ALL PEOPLE. THAT THEY ACCEPT JESUS  
CHRIST-YESHUA HAMASHIACH AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR.  
REVEAL TO EACH ONE OF THEM LORD THE HOPE OF YOUR  
CALLING IN THEIR LIVES THAT THEY SUBMIT THEMSELVES TO  
YOUR LORDSHIP AND FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR  
THEIR LIVES, IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH, AMEN.

THAT WE LIVE A QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIFE IN ALL  
GODLINESS AND HOLINESS AND FOR THE LORD TO SANCTIFY  
HIS CHURCH, CLEANSING HER BY THE BATH OF WATER WITH  
THE WORD, THAT HE MIGHT PRESENT US TO HIMSELF THE  
CHURCH IN SPLENDOR, WITHOUT SPOT OR WRINKLE OR ANY  
SUCH THING, THAT WE MIGHT BE HOLY AND WITHOUT  
BLEMISH, FOR OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY WITHOUT OUR  
FALLING ASLEEP, WITHOUT OUR SEEING THE GRAVE, FOR  
CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE  
REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE!

AND AS I AM LIVING AND STANDING IN  
MY OBLIGATIONS AND RIGHTS AS A SON/DAUGHTER OF  
GOD=LOVE WITH MY INCOME, MY FINANCES,

MY WEALTH:

I HONOR THE LORD MY GOD WITH MY SUBSTANCES,  
WITH THE FIRST FRUIT OF MY HARVEST;

SCRIPTURE SAYS, "DO NOT MUZZLE AN OX WHILE IT IS TREADING OUT  
THE GRAIN," AND "THE WORKER DESERVES HIS WAGES."

1 TIMOTHY 5:18

DO YOU SEE A MAN WHO EXCELS IN HIS WORK?  
I WILL STAND BEFORE KINGS;

I WILL NOT STAND BEFORE **UNKNOWN MEN**.

PROVERBS 22:529

FOR GOD IS NOT **unjust**. HE WILL NOT FORGET MY WORK  
AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN FOR HIS NAME AS I HAVE MINISTERED  
TO THE SAINTS AND CONTINUE TO DO SO.

HEBREWS 6:10

**I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY WEALTH  
AND WITH THE BEST PART OF EVERYTHING I PRODUCE.  
THEN HE WILL FILL MY BARNS WITH GRAIN,  
AND MY VATS WILL OVERFLOW WITH GOOD WINE.**

PROVERBS 3:9-10

**I GIVE, AND IT SHALL BE GIVEN UNTO ME;  
GOOD MEASURE, PRESSED DOWN, AND  
SHAKEN TOGETHER, AND RUNNING OVER,  
SHALL **MEN** GIVE INTO MY BOSOM.  
FOR WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT  
I GIVE THAT IT SHALL BE MEASURED  
TO ME AGAIN.**

**LUKE 6:38**

**I HAVE LEFT **EVERYTHING** FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE,  
I AM RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT  
EVERLASTING LIFE.**

MATTHEW 19:29

**FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY AND  
BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY GOD; MINE IS THE KINGDOM  
AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.**

**THAT WE LIVE A QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIFE  
IN ALL GODLINESS AND HOLINESS  
THE LORD HAS CHANGED THE COURSE OF THIS NATION**

JUST FOR MY SAKE AND THE SAKE OF MY FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES;  
PRAISE THE LORD  
FOR HE IS GOOD,  
HIS GRACE IS ABUNDING  
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER;

LIKE MY FATHER ABRAHAM AS A TITHER=A WORSHIPER OF MY LORD  
JESUS CHRIST; I ALSO LAY HOLD, I ENFORCE THE THREE TITHER'S  
RIGHTS, THEY ARE CONTINUOUSLY WORKING IN EACH AND EVERY  
REALMS OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS AND  
TERRITORIES:

THUS

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT

ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US  
AND OVERWHELMED US

1. EL SHADDAI=MY SUPPLIER, MY SOURCE,  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY:

REBUKES *the devourer* FOR MY SAKES IN FINANCES.---MALACHI 3:11

2. YAHWEH HAS OPENED FOR ME THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN  
AND  
POURING OUT FOR ME SUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL NOT BE  
ROOM ENOUGH TO RECEIVE IT.---MALACHI 3:10

3. JEHOVAH SHAMMAH HAS PREVENTED PESTS FROM

DEVOURING MY CROPS AND THE VINES IN MY FIELDS WILL NOT DROP  
THEIR FRUITS BEFORE THEY ARE RIPE.---MALACHI 3:11

## ***SELAH-10***

### **BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

BEHOLD THE GLORY HAS COME FOR US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES:  
FOR  
*THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY; THE LORD IS HERE*  
*HE WILL NOT ALLOW OUR FEET TO GET CAUGHT IN A trap*

THE LORD IS AN ENEMY TO OUR enemies  
AND AN ADVERSARY TO OUR adversaries.  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD OF HOSTS GOES BEFORE US HIS  
BELOVED THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES, HE WILL CAUSE CONFUSION AMONG ALL THE  
PEOPLE TO WHOM WE COME, AND HE WILL MAKE ALL OUR  
enemies TURN THEIR BACKS TO US. AND THE LORD WILL  
SEND HORNETS BEFORE US, WHICH SHALL DRIVE OUT the evil  
"-ites" and the "-isms" and the "-ists" FROM BEFORE US.

SO

**IF** NATO, THE FBI, CIA, THE IRS, THE POLICE, SHERIFF,  
MARSHALS, THE ARMY, NATIONAL GUARD, STATE TROOPERS,  
COMMANDOES OR ALIKE **TRY TO** raid OR rioters, terrorists, or  
gangs, or any thief, or anyone of the occult, or alike try to  
create tyranny, terror, chaos OR anyone try to bring  
abominations **IN OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN THE  
PALACES OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND**

MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES AND IF anyone  
TRIES TO COME NEAR OUR DWELLINGS NEAR OUR TENTS TO  
TRY TO vaccinate=jab US or fulfill their dark plans OR IF any  
agency public or private try to penalize US in any way, shape  
or form for not taking the vaccines=jabs OR try to attack US  
BECAUSE OF OUR STAND ON THE WORD OF GOD, THE LORD  
HAS GIVEN HIS ANGELS CHARGE OVER US TO GUARD US IN  
ALL OUR WAYS; THE ANGELS OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE them  
ALL DOWN BEFORE they GET NEAR OUR DWELLINGS, NEAR  
OUR TENTS, NEAR OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR LANDS  
AND TERRITORIES AND BEFORE they come WITHIN OUR  
PALACES AND BEFORE they can impose their penalty AND  
THEY INTERCEPT anything sent or brought to US that would be  
harmful TO US AND PREVENT the wicked and the media from  
lying and framing US IN ANY WAY, SHAPE, OR FORM AND  
THEY PROTECT US FROM any kind of fraud, harassment,  
threats, bribes, blackmails or anything alike;

THEY LIFT US UP IN THEIR HANDS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD PROCEED ACCORDING TO:

PSALM 91 AND ISAIAH 52, 53 & 54 AND EXODUS 23:23-28

AND DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14 AND MALACHI 3:10-12

AND ISAIAH 59:19, PSALM 23, 27, ISAIAH 31:5,

ROMANS 8:2, PSALM 107:20, PSALM 37:10...

THE WORD OF GOD

AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORM

A WALL OF INSULATION AND PROTECTION

AND PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS

AROUND US UNDER AND OVER US

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

SO IT BE LORD.

LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS  
SHIELDS US TO PROTECT AND DELIVER,  
TO SPARE AND RESCUE US.

ISAIAH 31:5

AND GIVE US PEACE

PRAISE THE LORD

OOO, THAT YOU HAVE TRULY BLESSED US AND EXTEND  
OUR TERRITORIES YOU HELP US AND YOU MADE US  
FREE OF *misfortune* WITHOUT *pain*

FOR I AM YOUR HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY, FATHER LOVE,  
CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH YOU  
PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:10

I SERVE THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE AND THE ANGEL OF THE LORD  
BLESSES OUR FOOD AND DRINK. AND THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
HAS TAKEN AWAY *sickness* FROM MY MIDST.

EXODUS 23:25

"AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE FORMED THE UNBORN OF MY LAND  
IN THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBS, AND BREATHED INTO  
EACH OF THEIR NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND THEY EACH  
BECOME A LIVING BEING=ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE  
GOD=LOVE."

GENESIS 2:7

I THANK YOU THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE FOR FORMING EACH OF THEIR  
INMOST BEING, FOR KNITTING EACH OF THE UNBORN TOGETHER IN  
THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBS. I PRAISE YOU, FOR THEY EACH ARE  
FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE.  
MARVELOUS ARE YOUR WORKS,  
I KNOW THIS VERY WELL.

PSALM 139:13-14

THEREFORE, NO ONE SHALL SUFFER miscarriage  
OR BE barren IN MY LAND; NO MAN SHALL BE infertile;  
NO CHILD SHALL HAVE ANY defect, MY CHILDREN HAVE  
NO defects, THERE BE NO stillbirth, THERE BE NO BIRTH  
defects, no infirmity, no feebleness IN MY LANDS=MY  
GARDENS OF EDEN, NO miscarriage, NO complication IN  
PREGNANCY, AFTER PREGNANCY, AT DELIVERY, AND AFTER  
DELIVERY, AND THE LORD HAS ABASED THE PANGS OF MY  
CHILDBEARING WOMEN AND IN PEACE DO THEY BRING

FORTH CHILDREN;

PERFECT CONCEPTION,

PERFECT DEVELOPMENT,

PERFECT PREGNANCY,

PERFECT DELIVERY,

PERFECT BABY

FOR

EVERYONE OF MY CHILDREN

AND

ANY WOMAN WHO IS PREGNANT IN MY LAND

FOR

I CLOTHE AND CLEANSE EACH ONE OF THEM

WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR BABY(IES),

THEREAFTER

I CLOTHE EACH ONE OF YOU

THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN

AND ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN

YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE

IN MY LAND:



AND CLEANSE YOUR BLOOD  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD  
YOU SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted  
by the seed of the serpent, serpent venom,  
chip implants, by the hidden deeds of darkness  
*AND I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD*  
YOUR REFUGE AND YOUR FORTRESS,  
YOUR GOD, IN WHOM  
YOU SHALL CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PSALM 91:2

JESUS IS LORD OVER YOUR LIFE,  
HE IS THE LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS,  
GOD HOLDS YOUR BREATH IN HIS HAND  
AND OWNS ALL YOUR WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM YOU LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE YOUR BEING.

ACTS 17:28

WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD WILL SATISFY YOU  
AND SHOW YOU HIS SALVATION POWER.

PSALM 91:16

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF  
LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE YOU  
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN  
ALL OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE

---

FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

YOU THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN  
EACH ONE OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE

ARE A MIGHTY MAN, A MIGHTY WOMAN OF VALOR  
IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD=LOVE AND CHRIST  
A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT FOR THE MASTER'S USE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK THEE,  
YAHWEH BE EXALTED!

THUS THERE BE NO sudden INFANT death syndrome IN MY  
LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN. I, WE WILL NOT bury or lose  
OUR CHILDREN NEITHER WILL OUR CHILDREN BE ORPHANS or  
neglected or abandoned TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS FOR THEY  
ARE GIFTS OF GOD TO ME, TO US TO RAISE THEM IN THE NURTURE  
AND ADMONITION OF THE LORD AS KINGS AND PRIESTS TO  
SERVE OUR GOD=LOVE AND TO REIGN ON THE EARTH EACH ONE  
ACCORDING TO THE LORD'S CALLINGS ON THEIR LIVES--EVERY GOOD  
AND PERFECT GIFT IS FROM ABOVE, AND COMES DOWN FROM THE  
FATHER OF LIGHTS, WITH WHOM THERE IS NO VARIATION OR  
SHADOW OF TURNING JAMES 1:17--THE GIFTS AND CALLINGS OF  
GOD=LOVE ARE WITHOUT REPENTANCE, OUR CHILDREN ARE  
GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM;  
AND THE GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THEY  
ARE SUBJECT UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND THEY ARE  
INCREASING IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD  
AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40,51,52

AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS THROWN OPEN THE FLOODGATES OF  
HEAVEN AND POURING OUT SO MUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL  
NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO STORE IT AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS  
REBUKED the devourer FOR OUR SALES,  
SO THAT he WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUIT OF OUR GROUNDS,  
NOR SHALL THE VINE, OUR CHILDREN CAST THEIR FRUITS BEFORE

TIME IN THE FIELD.  
AND ALL NATIONS CALL US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLESSED  
FOR OURS IS A DELIGHTFUL LAND.  
WE ARE TITHERS, WE ARE GIVERS,  
AND GOD=LOVE IS UNWILLING TO DO WITHOUT  
CHEERFUL, JOYOUS "PROMPT TO DO IT" GIVERS,  
WHOSE HEARTS ARE IN OUR GIVINGS!

PSALM 127:3. ROMANS 11:29. MALACHI 3:11-12, 2 CORINTHIANS 9:10

TO OUR CHILDREN AND TO OUR UNBORN AND NEWBORN  
AND TO ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN  
MY LAND BE FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLY, REPLENISH THE EARTH AND SUBDUE  
IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH GOD=LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST  
RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE AND MEN; HAVE DOMINION OVER  
THE FISH OF THE SEA, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS  
AND ALL THE CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND,  
THE FEAR OF YOU AND THE DREAD OF YOU ARE UPON THEM ALL, INTO YOUR  
HANDS ARE THEY DELIVERED, OUR FATHER HAS NOW GIVEN YOU EVERYTHING  
FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE, FOR THE LORD YOUR  
GOD=LOVE HAS MADE YOU INTO HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS  
AND HAS GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER ALL THE EARTH,  
AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH.  
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN STANFORD AND I AND OUR  
CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR  
AS A WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES ARE PROTECTED FROM evil FROM HOMES invasions, and  
from abductions, from suicide and suicide attempts, from any crime,  
any type of substance dependency, addictions, any type of sexual  
immorality, of abominations and from any type of tragedy,  
disaster, destruction, from anything that is under the curse

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT SUFFER *injustice by the hands of*  
wicked men and the legislative, the judicial and court systems  
of this world,

--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT GET CAUGHT in the wiles of the devil  
because of the wickedness of people, WE SHALL NOT BE affected,  
infected, afflicted by the seed of the serpent, serpent venom,  
chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness,

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT encounter the punishment=the wrath of  
ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT, targeted, stopped, frisked, OUR  
IDENTITIES SHALL NOT be mistaken or stolen, neither ANY OF OUR  
POSSESSIONS AND INHERITANCE AND HARVEST, be falsely accused,  
incarceration, of any prison and/or jail cell, or anything alike

--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR BE ENTANGLED IN  
the legislative and judicial systems or courts systems of this world,

--AND NO evil EXECUTIVE ORDER SHALL BE ISSUED AGAINST US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND  
PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER BE sick A DAY IN OUR LIVES.

THERE IS NONE feeble IN OUR MIDST  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

FREE FROM the law of **sin** and death.

ROMANS 8:2

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR ANYONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES to get sick or for the curse to function  
in OUR LIVES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
FOR BY JESUS' **STRIPES** EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WERE HEALED,  
AND BY JESUS' **STRIPES** EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE HEALED  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A  
WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES ARE MADE WHOLE **AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.**  
SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST,  
AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.  
WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

PRAISE THE LORD  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM  
this world system **WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING expelled FROM**  
**THE EARTH BUT IN DUE SEASON WE SHALL BE CAUGHT UP INTO**  
**GLORY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.**

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT  
BY THE SPIRIT OF LIVING GOD WE EACH WILL BE TRANSLATED,  
TRANSPORTED, CARRIED AWAY OR BE MADE INVISIBLE  
WHENEVER THE NEED BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS ACCORDING TO HIS  
RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD;  
TO HIM BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER

AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

THEREFORE, UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
WE CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK  
AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY.

HOLDING FAST TO THAT WHICH IS GOOD.

WE REFRAIN FROM every kind of evil  
FROM every appearance of evil.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:20-21

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AMEN=SO BE IT.

LORD YOU ARE OUR LIVES, AND THE LENGTH OF OUR DAYS

DEUTERONOMY 30:20

THERE IS NONE feeble IN MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN, THERE  
ARE NO feeble PART IN OUR BODIES, EVERY PART OF OUR BODIES  
WORKS TO THE FULL ABILITY, CAPACITY THAT THE HANDS OF THE  
LORD HAS FORMED THEM TO FUNCTION, THE LORD WATCHES OVER  
ALL OUR BONES AND NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE broken FOR NONE  
OF HIS BONES WERE broken. NO ONE CAN hurt A HAIR ON OUR  
HEADS! OUR SONS ARE LIKE PLANTS WELL NURTURED FROM THEIR  
YOUTH, OUR DAUGHTERS LIKE CARVED COLUMN SHAPELY AS THOSE  
OF THE TEMPLE, THE LORD HAS BLESSED THE WORKS OF OUR HANDS,  
AND OUR LIVESTOCK ARE SPREAD OVER THE LAND, OUR BANK  
ACCOUNTS ARE INCREASING WITH MILLIONS, WITH HUNDREDS OF  
MILLIONS FOLD OF DOLLARS, OUR BARNs ARE FILLED WITH EVERY  
KIND OF PROVISIONS, OUR SHEEP ARE INCREASING BY THOUSANDS,  
BY HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS FOLD IN OUR FIELDS, OUR OXEN  
DRAW HEAVY LOADS OF HIDDEN TREASURES, AND RICHES STORED IN  
SECRET PLACES.

FOR

THE LORD WALKS IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH  
ON US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE--THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES--WE WHO LOVE THE LORD OUR GOD=LOVE  
AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

OOO THE BLESSING WALL REMAINS SEALED FOR BY THE BLOOD OF  
THE LAMB AND IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
THE LORD HAS MADE US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLAMELESS  
AND UPRIGHT, FEARING GOD AND AVOIDING  
any kind of evil, every appearance of evil!

OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR GARDENS OF  
EDEN ARE AN OASIS OF JOY, A FORTRESS OF PEACE,  
HEALINGS AND PROSPERITY, AND IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,  
HIDDEN TREASURES, RICHES IN SECRET PLACES ARE FOUND  
IN MY GROUNDS, AND IN MY LANDS, THE FEAR OF US  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND THE DREAD OF  
US HAVE COME UPON ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN  
THE SKY AND IN THE SEAS, INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A  
WHOLE WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE  
STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE  
AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON  
THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES REST ON EVERY  
SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE WORD OF  
GOD--the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER

THAT REMOVES **mountains** OUT OF OUR WAYS  
AND MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!  
THE LORD IS OUR GOOD SHEPHERD  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
LEADS AND GUIDES US INTO ALL TRUTH,  
THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH  
AND THE LORD WILL FULFILL THE NUMBER  
OF EACH ONE OF OUR DAYS:  
WE EACH ARE CONTENDING FOR  
120 YEARS IF HE WERE TO TARRY, BUT IT WILL BE UNTO THE  
CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH INTO GLORY WITHOUT  
OUR SEEING the grave=that place of oppression, judgment  
and punishment.

*I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD*  
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM  
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PRAISE THE LORD  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
WE ARE ENJOYING BEING  
*TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated, to overcome*  
*AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN, TO BE VISIBLE to the eye*  
*THE LORD GOD HAS INSULATED US THIS CADOT-BROWN*  
*FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND*  
*TERRITORIES AND MADE US INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE*  
*TO OUR enemies!*  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AMEN=SO BE IT.



IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
YESHUA MY MESSIAH  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT US  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
WE ARE ENJOYING FAVORS, PROSPERITY AND PEACE  
IN EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES, LANDS AND  
TERRITORIES=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OUR KINGDOMS  
ARE AT PEACE FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US  
REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP  
TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST  
INTO GLORY TO BE WITH THE LORD OUR GOD FOREVER

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
*death, hell, and the grave*  
have no power, no victory over  
ANYONE OF US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES!  
*they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,*  
*or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES*  
AMEN=SO BE IT, LORD .

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US  
AND cursed are those who curse ANYONE OF US

NUMBERS 24:9

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

THE LORD GOD SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED EACH  
ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES; INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
HE RESCUED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FROM destruction,  
death, hell, and the grave, sickness, poverty, lack, and  
insufficiency=the pit.

PSALM 107:20

**SELAH-11**

THEREFORE IN MY MIDST AND MY POSSESSIONS, IN MY  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES **NOT EVEN A DOG CAN GROWL AT**  
**US THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD DISTINGUISHES**  
**BETWEEN** the heathens **AND** WE HIS BELOVED WE THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES=HIS  
EKKLESIA. **ALL OF the heathens SHALL THEN COME DOWN**  
**AND PROSTRATE BEFORE US, THEY SHALL BEG US "LEAVE US**  
**YOU AND ALL YOUR FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL WE**  
**DEPART AND WE SHALL PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM**  
**ALL AND GO AWAY AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME**  
**AND HOUR;**

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES=WE HIS EKKLESIA ARE THE REDEEMED OF  
THE LORD, WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
FROM THE COMING WRATH!

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY,  
AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY, FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF  
OUR WOMB, THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL AND THE OFFSPRING  
OF OUR LIVESTOCK, THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS AND THE  
YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS! MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN  
AND OUR KNEADING BOWL! REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK  
ACCOUNTS; RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS, OUR SPRINGS, OUR  
RIVERS AND OUR LAKES, WE WALK IN DOMINION AND  
AUTHORITY IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!  
THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE  
UP AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM  
BUT ONE DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ON OUR BARNES AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, BLESSING  
US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD, GIVES US. FOR  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST  
THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY  
OF DOING THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.  
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE  
SACRED TO HIMSELF, AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN  
ALL THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME  
OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN AWE OF US THIS

CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES.  
THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH TREASURE  
HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN DUE  
SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE  
LEND TO **MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE.** THE  
LORD HAS MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, THE HEAD, **NOT THE TAIL,**  
AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER **AND NOT**  
**DECLINING.**

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND  
DEMONSTRATIONS OF YOUR PRESENCE, YOUR POWER AND  
YOUR GOODNESS IN AND ON EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE, MY  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MY LANDS=MY  
GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING;  
AND I BELIEVE THAT EVERY DAY  
I SEE MARVELS, WONDERS, EXTRAORDINARY MANIFESTATION  
OF THE GREATNESS OF MY GOD.  
AFTER ALL, YOU ARE FAMOUS, LORD, MY GOD, FOR GREAT  
AND UNEXPECTED ACTS; THERE'S NO END TO YOUR  
SURPRISES. WE'LL NEVER COMPREHEND ALL THE GREAT  
THINGS YOU DO;  
YOUR MIRACLE-SURPRISES **CAN'T** BE COUNTED.  
JOB 9:9-10  
LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

I ALSO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE **AVENGED**  
ME AND RESTORED ME SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY,  
FINANCIALLY, SOCIALLY, EDUCATIONALLY, EMOTIONALLY,  
POLITICALLY AND IN EVERY OTHER WAY.

FOR  
DUE SEASONS ALWAYS COME  
FOR LORD JESUS YOU ARE THE LORD OF MY HARVESTS!  
HALLELUJAH  
NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD FROM ME YOUR  
BELOVED  
I OCCUPY HOUSES FILLED WITH ALL PRECIOUS AND  
PLEASANT RICHES I DID NOT BUILD, WELLS I DID NOT DIG,  
VINEYARDS AND OLIVE GROVES I DID NOT PLANT, AND A  
GOOD AND SPACIOUS LAND, A LAND FLOWING WITH MILK  
AND HONEY, WITH GOLD AND SILVER AND COPPER AND  
EVERY PRECIOUS STONE AND I EAT AND I BE SATISFIED AND  
PRAISE THE NAME OF THE LORD MY GOD FOR IT IS HE WHO  
HAS GIVEN ME POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING  
AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE SWORN TO OUR  
FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL AS IT IS TODAY!

## ***SELAH-12***

WE THE EKKLESIA THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
FOR A SPIRIT OF UNITY THAT HAS COME IN THE CONGRESS,  
IN THE SENATE, AND IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
THAT HAS NOT BEEN THERE SINCE GEORGE WASHINGTON WAS  
PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES. I THANK YOU FOR A SPIRIT OF  
HOLINESS IN THAT PLACE, AS I HAVE PRAYED AND CONTINUE TO  
PRAY IT IN THERE.  
AS I HAVE PRAYED IT IN THAT PLACE. AND PRAYED IT IN THERE SO  
HEAVILY THAT WHEN MEN AND WOMEN WALK THROUGH THE  
DOORS OF THOSE CHAMBERS, MANY TIMES THEY FALL OUT  
UNDER THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT OF GOD,

AND LAY THERE ON THEIR BACK PRAYING IN OTHER TONGUES.  
HAVE YOUR WAY IN THAT GOVERNMENT HOUSE LORD. HAVE THAT  
GOVERNMENT HOUSE, YOU'VE BUILT IT, NOW HAVE IT. IN THE  
NAME OF JESUS AND BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
I HAVE OPENED THE DOORS FOR YOU, LORD, MY GOD. YOU HAVE  
YOUR PEOPLE IN THERE. YOU HAVE YOUR INFLUENCE IN THERE.  
BUT NOW BE IN THERE. IT IS VITAL AND IT IS IMPORTANT.  
BECAUSE I HAVE PRAYED, SHOW ME WHAT YOU CAN DO, THE GOD  
OF THE MIRACULOUS. MOVE ON OUR BEHALF, AND THE WORLD  
WILL KNOW IT, AND SOME WILL REJOICE AND BOW THE KNEE IN  
PRAISE, AND OTHERS WILL HAVE BLOOD SPURT FROM THEIR NOSE  
BECAUSE OF THE RINGING OF IT.

BUT LORD HAVE YOUR WAY AND WE YOUR PEOPLE WILL BE  
HONORED. FOR YOU HONOR THOSE THAT SERVE YOU.

**FOR THESE ARE THE DAYS OF YOUR VENGEANCE**

**AND THE DAYS OF YOUR PROMISE.**

ACCORDING TO THE PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND  
IN THE SOUTHWEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION ON  
AUGUST 31, 1984.

THANK YOU FOR RESTORING OUR JUDGES AS AT THE FIRST,  
AND OUR COUNSELORS AS AT THE BEGINNING:  
THAT THEY CONSIDER CAREFULLY WHAT THEY DO, FOR THEY  
ARE NOT JUDGING FOR MAN, BUT FOR THE LORD, WHO IS  
WITH THEM WHEN THEY RENDER JUDGMENT. AND NOW,  
MAY THE FEAR OF THE LORD BE UPON THEM. THAT THEY BE  
CAREFUL WHAT THEY DO,

FOR WITH THE LORD OUR GOD THERE IS

**NO injustice OR partiality OR bribery.**

2 CHRONICLES 19: 6-7

WE THANK YOU, FATHER LOVE, THAT THE U.S. SUPREME  
COURT HAVE REVERSED roe vs wade HOWEVER WE KNOW  
THAT the wicked have a sinister plan to reduce THE

POPULATION AND destroy THE CHILDREN, one of them  
chemical castration and trans-genderism. SO IN THE NAME  
OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WE ASK FOR MERCY  
FATHER LOVE FOR THESE INNOCENT CHILDREN THEY ARE NOT  
RESPONSIBLE FOR the actions OF THEIR PARENTS who caused  
THEM TO take the vaccines and the influence of wicked  
leaders. SO WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THESE  
CHILDREN BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY AND FILL THE EARTH WITH  
MORE CHILDREN AS THEY GET MARRIED AND REVERSE the  
pains AND RESTORE THE CHILDREN WHO WERE SUBMITTED  
TO those mutilations IN JESUS NAME AMEN  
I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GOODNESS  
BRING MANKIND TO REPENTANCE  
AND IT IS SAID "AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD  
THEM" THAT THEY LEAD THEIR PARENTS AND  
FAMILIES TO THE LORD.

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO  
RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF WATER OVER the rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO EXTINGUISH the flames of their evil fires that  
were motivating them and COMPLETELY FLOOD to waste their evil doings and evil deeds, DROWN their voices AND SWEEP them INTO THE  
SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD.

## **SELAH-13**

### **IN THE GOVERNMENTS:**

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN  
AND HAS STRIKEN DOWN socialism, the sown seeds of division within the confines  
and structure of governments, horrific bondage,  
and BROUGHT DOWN unholy towers  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD OF HOSTS  
I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers  
of lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they can no longer take root and/or prosper  
IN OUR COUNTRIES,  
IN OUR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS;  
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

'THE KING'S HEART IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,  
LIKE THE RIVERS OF WATER;  
HE TURNS IT WHEREVER HE WISHES.'

PROVERBS 21:1

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR MORE GODLY MEN AND WOMEN  
TO RISE UP AND TAKE THEIR PLACE IN POSITIONS WITHIN  
GOVERNMENTS ACROSS OUR NATIONS. "WHEN THE GODLY ARE IN  
AUTHORITY, THE PEOPLE REJOICE" PROVERBS 29:2 WE THANK YOU  
THAT THOSE CHRISTIANS THE LORD HAS CHOSEN WILL HEED THE CALL  
AND RUN FOR OFFICE. WE PRAY THAT THEY WILL BE ELECTED  
WITHOUT strong opposition.

THAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD AND HIS WISDOM BE UPON OUR  
FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS: EXECUTIVE,  
LEGISLATIVE AND JUDICIAL BRANCHES, AS WELL AS POLICE AND FIRST  
RESPONDERS AND OUR MILITARY, WE THANK YOU FOR LEADERS,  
DIVINE PROTECTION FOR OUR TROOPS, AND COURAGE AND THEIR  
DEPENDENCE ON GOD.

### IN THE MEDIA:

WE KNOW THAT THE MEDIA IS SEEN AS THE MAIN SOURCE OF INFORMATION,  
AND HAS THE POWER TO SWAY VIEWPOINTS TO MATCH ITS OWN. THE DEVICES USED ARE OFTEN CUNNING  
AND MANY LACK INTEGRITY.

WE HAVE REVERSED all of these

WE THE EKKLESIA REBUKE the enemy FROM HIS WORK WITHIN  
THE MEDIA, AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WE TEAR DOWN  
evil foundations;

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKED HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND HAS STRIKEN DOWN those horrific bondage,  
and BROUGHT DOWN those unholy towers IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS

I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers  
of lack of INTEGRITY, the enemy, evil foundations

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they can no longer take root and/or prosper

IN OUR COUNTRIES MEDIA OUTLETS;

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

WE PRAY THAT THE MEDIA BE TRUTH-BEARERS AND CONTRIBUTORS  
TO UNITY. WE PRAY THAT THEY BUILD UP, RATHER THAN tear  
down. WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR GODLY PEOPLE TO RISE  
UP IN THE AREA OF MEDIA AND BECOME PRODUCERS, STATION  
OWNERS, ANCHORS, AND REPORTERS. AND THE INFLUENCE OF THE



GODLY WILL OUTWEIGH THAT OF the wicked. WE THANK YOU FOR  
A SUPERNATURAL TURNAROUND IN OUR COUNTRIES' MEDIA  
OUTLETS.

IN THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT:

THEIR AIM WAS TO CHANGE THE PEOPLE'S VIEW OF WHAT IS  
AND IS NOT ACCEPTABLE IN MAINSTREAM SOCIETY.  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST WE THE EKKLESIA  
COME AGAINST the forces of darkness THAT WERE PERMEATING ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT  
WE PULL DOWN the demonic entertainment  
AND DECLARE THE UPRISING OF CHRIST-CENTERED TELEVISION,  
GAMES, BOOKS AND MAGAZINES, AND MOVIES.  
WE COME AGAINST the blatant celebration of ungodly values  
AND SIN AND THOSE WHO CALL evil GOOD AND GOOD evil  
ISAIAH 5:20:  
WE HAVE REVERSED all of these  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I INVOKED HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND HAS STRIKEN DOWN those horrific bondage,  
and BROUGHT DOWN those unholy towers, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS  
I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers  
of the forces of darkness, the demonic entertainment,  
the blatant celebration of ungodly values IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they can no longer take root and/or prosper  
IN OUR COUNTRIES  
AND OUR ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT WORLD;

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE BIBLE RISES UP AS THE  
STANDARD FOR BEHAVIOR AND BELIEFS IN OUR NATIONS, WE THANK  
YOU THAT THE BODY OF CHRIST DO RISE UP TO BECOME MOVIE  
PRODUCERS, MAGAZINE EDITORS, AUTHORS, VIDEO GAME CREATORS  
AND ACTORS. THAT THEY WILL STAND FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND  
NOT BE pulled down BY THE evil influences AROUND THEM, WE  
THANK YOU FOR A SHIFT TO RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE  
ENTERTAINMENT WORLD.

IN THE BUSINESSES:

FATHER WE THE EKKLESIA PRAY AGAINST the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses that perpetuate sin and hurt OUR SOCIETY, such  
as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography, and sex-trafficking industries. WE PRAY AND WE DECLARE THAT BY THE BLOOD OF THE  
CROSS OF CHRIST the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation  
BE PULLED DOWN;  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
BY INVOKING HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND STRIKE DOWN those horrific bondage, and BRING DOWN those unholy towers of  
false gods, false religion, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS  
I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers of the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses, drug and alcohol, abortion,  
pornography, and sex-trafficking industries  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they can no longer take root and/or prosper  
IN OUR COUNTRIES AND OUR BUSINESSES;

WE HAVE REVERSED all of these

THE FREE MARKET SYSTEM IS ONE THAT IS GIVEN TO US BY GOD,  
ENABLING US TO GROW A HEALTHY ECONOMY AND BUILD PERSONAL  
WEALTH, FOR WITHOUT FINANCES, NONE OF THE OTHER SECTORS  
CAN GROW.

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR KINGDOM-MINDED LEADERS TO  
RISE TO THE TOP OF BIG BUSINESSES AS CEOs, AND THAT THEY BE  
AMONG THOSE WHO HAVE THE GREATEST INFLUENCE. LET THE  
GODLY RISE TO THE TOP OF EACH INDUSTRY AND BE LEADERS OF  
INTEGRITY AND CREATORS OF ECONOMIC BLESSING.

LET THEM BE GIVERS OF RESOURCES TO THE COMMUNITY,  
AND SPEAK BOLDLY FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS WITHOUT FEAR.

THAT MEN AND WOMEN WHO ARE CALLED TO BE IN THE  
MARKETPLACE HAVE A REVELATION OF THEIR HIGH CALLING AND  
WALK IN IT, BEING BLESSED AND SEEING SUPERNATURAL INCREASE.

### IN EDUCATION:

OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE AND the satan IS AFTER OUR CHILDREN, and so are those with evil, unbiblical agendas in this world. the  
indoctrination OF CHILDREN AT A YOUNG AGE IS the goal of many who live against THE WORD OF GOD. MORE AND MORE WE WERE  
SEEING CHILDREN BEING TAUGHT "morality" ACCORDING TO those who stand against EVERYTHING THE BIBLE REPRESENTS, WHILE GOD  
HAD BEEN DRIVEN FURTHER AND FURTHER FROM OUR SCHOOLS, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FROM ungodly curricula to the silencing OF  
CHRISTIAN STUDENTS, EDUCATION WAS UNDER ASSAULT;

WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE REVERSED all of these

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BY INVOKING HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND STRIKE DOWN those horrific bondage, and BRING DOWN those unholy towers of  
false gods, false religion IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS

I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers of evil, unbiblical agendas, the indoctrination, ungodly curricula be cursed

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they can no longer take root and/or prosper in

THE SCHOOLS COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, IN OUR COUNTRIES,

IN OUR EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM;

OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE AND the satan IS AFTER OUR  
CHILDREN, and so are those with evil, unbiblical agendas in this world.  
the indoctrination OF CHILDREN AT A YOUNG AGE IS the goal of many  
who live against THE WORD OF GOD. MORE AND MORE WE WERE  
SEEING CHILDREN BEING TAUGHT "morality" ACCORDING TO those  
who stand against EVERYTHING THE BIBLE REPRESENTS, WHILE GOD  
HAD BEEN DRIVEN FURTHER AND FURTHER FROM OUR SCHOOLS,

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FROM ungodly curricula to the silencing  
OF CHRISTIAN STUDENTS, EDUCATION WAS UNDER ASSAULT;  
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU THAT GOD HAS BEEN BROUGHT BACK  
INTO OUR SCHOOLS. THAT MORE CHRISTIAN TEACHERS ARE  
ENTERING THE CLASSROOMS AND ARE BEING BOLD IN THEIR FAITH.  
THAT CHRISTIAN PARENTS ARE STANDING AGAINST evil curriculums  
AND ARE BEING A VOICE. WE THANK YOU FOR A SHIFT IN THINKING  
WITHIN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND THAT EDUCATORS ARE  
TEACHING THE FULL VIEW OF CREATION AND THE TRUTH ABOUT  
GOD. WE ASK FATHER GOD THAT YOU CALL BELIEVERS TO BE  
PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS.  
WE THANK YOU THAT PRAYER AND RIGHTEOUSNESS ONCE AGAIN  
REIGN IN OUR CLASSROOMS.

### IN RELIGION:

THERE IS A FIGHT FOR RELIGION--TRUTH--IN OUR NATIONS.  
MANY WANT TO silence THE CHURCH AND ELEVATE OTHER RELIGIONS OR EVEN universalism TO THE TOP OF THIS CRITICAL AREA.  
TO BE A CITY ON A HILL AND LIGHT IN the darkness,  
WE HAVE TO BE IN THE RIGHT POSITION OR NO ONE WILL SEE US.  
TO LOVE OTHERS IS NOT TO STEP ASIDE AND SIT QUIETLY IN A CORNER WITH OUR BELIEFS. LOVE REJOICES IN THE TRUTH (1 CORINTHIANS  
13:6) AND TRUTH SPEAKS; TRUTH DOESN'T STAND BY AND WATCH OTHERS GO DOWN the wrong path. TRUTH DOESN'T HUDDLE IN A  
CORNER.  
OUR COUNTRIES NEED JESUS. PROVERBS 27:6 SAYS,  
"FAITHFUL ARE THE WOUNDS OF A FRIEND," IN OTHER WORDS,  
A FRIEND ALWAYS TELLS THE TRUTH IN LOVE, KNOWING THAT IT IS THE TRUTH THAT MAKES US FREE (JOHN 8:32).  
NO--THERE IS NOT MORE THAN ONE WAY TO HEAVEN.  
NO--THERE ARE NOT MANY gods.  
NO-- IT IS NOT ACCEPTABLE, TRUE OR RIGHT TO PARTICIPATE IN ANOTHER RELIGION.  
THERE IS ONE WAY TO HEAVEN,  
ONE WAY TO THE FATHER:  
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH.  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
BY INVOKING HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN  
AND STRIKE DOWN  
those horrific bondage, and BRING DOWN those unholy towers of false gods,  
false religion IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE REVERSED all of these  
I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers of false gods, false religion IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they can no longer take root and/or prosper in  
OUR COUNTRIES FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS;

THERE IS A FIGHT FOR RELIGION--TRUTH--IN OUR NATIONS.  
MANY WANT TO silence THE CHURCH AND ELEVATE OTHER  
RELIGIONS OR EVEN universalism TO THE TOP OF THIS CRITICAL AREA.  
TO BE A CITY ON A HILL AND LIGHT IN the darkness,

WE HAVE TO BE IN THE RIGHT POSITION OR NO ONE WILL SEE US.  
TO LOVE OTHERS IS NOT TO STEP ASIDE AND SIT QUIETLY IN A  
CORNER WITH OUR BELIEFS. LOVE REJOICES IN THE TRUTH (1  
CORINTHIANS 13:6) AND TRUTH SPEAKS; TRUTH DOESN'T STAND BY  
AND WATCH OTHERS GO DOWN the wrong path. TRUTH DOESN'T  
HUDDLE IN A CORNER.

OUR COUNTRIES NEED JESUS. PROVERBS 27:6 SAYS, "FAITHFUL ARE  
THE WOUNDS OF A FRIEND," IN OTHER WORDS, A FRIEND ALWAYS  
TELLS THE TRUTH IN LOVE, KNOWING THAT IT IS THE TRUTH THAT  
MAKES US FREE (JOHN 8:32).

NO--THERE IS NOT MORE THAN ONE WAY TO HEAVEN.

NO--THERE ARE NOT MANY gods.

NO-- IT IS NOT ACCEPTABLE, TRUE OR RIGHT TO PARTICIPATE IN  
ANOTHER RELIGION.

THERE IS ONE WAY TO HEAVEN,

ONE WAY TO THE FATHER:

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH.

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

FATHER GOD WE THANK YOU FOR THE REVERSAL OF

The Lyndon B. Johnson Amendment IN THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA AND, FATHER LOVE, WE CONTINUE TO CONTEND FOR THE  
RIGHT TO SPEAK THE GOSPEL IN EVERY ARENA, EVERYWHERE IN  
THE WORLD. WE THANK YOU FOR THE GREATEST REVIVAL THESE  
COUNTRIES AND THE WORLD HAVE EVER SEEN. WE THANK YOU  
THAT THEY RETURN TO GOSPEL-CENTERED MESSAGES AND MAKING  
DISCIPLES IN THE EARTH. WE THANK YOU FOR A SPIRIT OF UNITY IN  
THE CHURCH AND FOR THE FURTHERING OF THE GOSPEL TO ALL  
NATIONS. WE THANK YOU THAT OUR RIGHTS TO SPEAK THE GOSPEL  
FREELY BE PROTECTED, AND THAT WE NOT BE silenced. WE THANK  
YOU THAT THERE BE NO divisions AMONG US, AND THAT CHURCHES  
BE LED WITH A SPIRIT OF LOVE. WE THANK YOU THAT WE HAVE  
BECOME A BEACON OF HOPE TO A HURTING WORLD.

## IN FAMILY:

the devil sought to steal, kill and destroy THE FAMILY UNIT.

WHY?

BECAUSE IT IS AT THE CORE OF WHO WE ARE

AND WHAT GOD INTENDS FOR US TO BE.

FATHER GOD the satan knows if he goes FOR THE JUGULAR--OUR FAMILY UNIT--he has US right where he wants US--crumbling and falling apart. Premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect, abortion and same-sex "marriage" are all against THE WORD OF GOD and a direct assault on THE FAMILY IN OUR COUNTRIES.

WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE REVERSED all of these FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS BY INVOKING HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND STRIKE DOWN those horrific bondage, and BRING DOWN those unholy towers IN THE NAME OF JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers of premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect, abortion and same-sex "marriage" IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB they can no longer take root and/or prosper IN OUR COUNTRIES IN OUR FAMILIES;

the devil sought to steal, kill and destroy THE FAMILY UNIT.

WHY?

BECAUSE IT IS AT THE CORE OF WHO WE ARE

AND WHAT GOD INTENDS FOR US TO BE.

FATHER GOD the satan knows if he goes FOR THE JUGULAR--OUR FAMILY UNIT--he has US right where he wants US--crumbling and falling apart. Premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect, abortion and same-sex "marriage" are all against THE WORD OF GOD and a direct assault on THE FAMILY IN OUR COUNTRIES.

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

WE DECLARE AND WE DECREE AND WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT MARRIAGE BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN BE AND REMAIN THE FOUNDATION OF THE FAMILY IN OUR COUNTRIES. WE THANK YOU FOR MARRIAGES TO BE HEALED AND STRENGTHENED. WE PRAY AND COME AGAINST the spirit of divorce and for divorce rates TO PLUMMET. WE THANK YOU THAT CHRISTIAN FAMILIES UNDERSTAND AND ENGAGE IN SPIRITUAL WARFARE FOR THEIR FAMILIES.

WE THANK YOU THAT THE CITIZENS OF OUR COUNTRIES STAND FOR LIFE AND DEFEND THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN AND THE CHILDREN. WE THANK YOU THAT FATHERS TAKE THEIR PLACE AS LEADERS IN THE HOME, WE RENOUNCE FAMILY curses, AND LOOSE BLESSING FOR CURRENT AND FUTURE GENERATIONS.

## **SELAH-14**

FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF DELIVERANCE,  
PEACE AND RESTORATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
AND IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FATHER LOVE, ON BEHALF OF **THE PEOPLE** OF THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA,  
REMEMBER MY OFFERING FOR THE SPIRIT OF OUR FOREFATHERS  
TO RISE ONCE AND AGAIN IN AND OVER **THE PEOPLE** OF THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA  
AND I PLANTED IT INTO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN TO ESTABLISH  
A STRONGHOLD OVER AND IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
SO THAT YOU CONSECRATE ONCE AGAIN THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA TO RISE  
AND COMPLETE HER PURPOSE:

FATHER LOVE I ALSO WANT TO  
KEEP YOU IN REMEMBRANCE OF THE SEED THE 500+ HAITIAN  
MEN SOWED IN 1779 IN SAVANNAH GEORGIA  
TO HELP THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
RETAIN THEIR INDEPENDENCE;  
TODAY I LAY HOLD OF THAT 243 YEARS SOWN  
SEED BY THESE MEN FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST FOR  
HAITI: THE REVERSAL, RECOVERY OF ALL THAT WAS  
LOST, STOLEN, TAKEN  
FROM HAITI AND FOR THE RENEWAL, REVELATION,  
REDEMPTION OF HAITI AT ALL LEVELS  
AND THE RESTORATION OF HAITI

TO HER HEALTHY AND WEALTHY PLACE:  
--LA PERLE DES ANTILLES--WITH LIBERTY  
AND JUSTICE FOR ALL UNDER GOD.

AND AS WE

"LOOK AMONG THE NATIONS AND WATCH--  
BE UTTERLY ASTOUNDED!

FOR I WILL WORK A WORK IN YOUR DAYS  
WHICH YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE, THOUGH IT WERE TOLD YOU.

HABAKKUK 1:5

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

THUS

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE  
REFINED OUR dross IN THE FURNACE AND HAVE REMOVED  
ALL OUR alloy IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA.

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I HAVE CURSED**

*racism and anti-semitism spirits and strongholds*

*I CALLED ON HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HE HAS COME DOWN*

*AND IS STOPPING their spreading*

*IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.*

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME  
DOWN PUT AN END TO the actions of the wicked against

PRESIDENT TRUMP AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS,

AND OUR NATIONS

*I COMMAND the wicked to crawl back into their holes*

*AND WAIT FOR THE LORD'S PERFECT TIMING*

*IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.*

*the satan, the devil, or your minions:*  
*"your mischief shall return upon your own head,*  
*and your violent dealing shall come down*  
*upon your own pate."*

PSALM 7:16

**JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I HAVE CURSED**

tyranny and terror and chaos

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST FIRE

THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES them

IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES,

LANDS, AND TERRITORIES;

THERE BE no breaches IN OUR WALLS,

no exiles, no outcries IN OUR STREETS,

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA

OUR MESSIAH

HE IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,

OUR GOD, IN WHOM WE TRUST

FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU FOR THE SWEET SOFT  
RAIN AND SNOW YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS, AND

FOR THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH  
AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS AND FOR



COOL BREEZES IN THE SUMMER AND WARM BREEZES  
IN THE WINTER, ALL OF THEM FOR OUR WELL-BEING  
AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, FATHER I CLAIM THE  
GARDEN OF EDEN'S WEATHER AND NATURE AND  
ABUNDANCE FOR OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES **NO**  
GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD FROM US **THE**  
**RIGHTEOUS.**

THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR PROTECTING US THE OIL

**AMEN!**  
**HALLELUJAH!**

## ***SELAH-15***

I THANK YOU LORD THAT  
**YOU HAVE LAID YOUR HAND ON** the cabals, illuminati,  
the luciferians **AND WITH MIGHTY ACTS OF JUDGMENT**  
**YOU'VE BROUGHT OUT, TODAY, YOUR DIVISIONS, YOUR**  
**CHURCH, YOUR** **NATIONS.** **AND** the cabals, illuminati,  
the luciferians **NOW KNOW THAT YOU ARE THE LORD**  
**WHEN YOU'VE STRETCHED OUT YOUR HAND AGAINST**  
their wicked plan **AND BROUGHT US OUT OF** it.

EXODUS 7:4-5

I THANK YOU LORD THAT  
**YOU'VE SHOWED, O LORD, TO** the cabals, illuminati, the  
luciferians **YOUR POWER AND THAT YOUR NAME ARE**  
**BEING PROCLAIMED IN** **ALL THE EARTH.**

EXODUS 8:16

I THANK YOU LORD THAT  
YOU'VE PERFORMED THESE SIGNS OF YOURS AMONG  
the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
THAT WE MAY TELL OUR CHILDREN AND  
GRANDCHILDREN HOW YOU O LORD, DEALT HARSHLY  
WITH the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians AND HOW  
YOU PERFORMED YOUR SIGNS AMONG them, AND  
THAT THE NATIONS NOW KNOW THAT YOU ARE  
THE LORD.

EXODUS 10:1-2

LORD, GOD I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU'VE STRETCHED OUT YOUR HAND AND HAVE  
SMITTEN the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians WITH ALL  
YOUR WONDERS WHICH YOU DO IN them.

ANGELS OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS PROCEEDED  
AS IT IS WRITTEN, AS IS IT SAID:

OOO

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:  
the world economic forum...  
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

"THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY DEFENSE;  
HE HAS BECOME MY SALVATION.  
HE IS MY GOD, AND I WILL PRAISE HIM,  
MY FATHER'S GOD, AND I WILL EXALT HIM.

THE LORD IS A MAN OF WAR;

THE LORD IS HIS NAME.

the cabals=the illuminati AND their army

HE HAS CAST INTO THE SEA.

their chosen captains ALSO:

all the thirteen families

ARE DROWNED IN THE RED SEA.

THE DEEP WATERS HAVE COVERED them;

they SANK TO THE DEPTHS LIKE A STONE.

YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,

WAS MAJESTIC IN POWER.

YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,

SHATTERED the enemy.

IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR MAJESTY

YOU THREW DOWN those WHO OPPOSED YOU:

the luciferians=the intentional worshipers of lucifer.

YOU UNLEASHED YOUR BURNING ANGER;

IT CONSUMED them LIKE STUBBLE.

BY THE BLAST OF YOUR NOSTRILS

THE WATERS PILED UP.

THE SURGING WATERS STOOD UP LIKE A WALL;

THE DEEP WATERS CONGEALED IN THE HEART

OF THE SEA.

the enemy boasted,

'I will pursue, I will overtake THEM.

I will divide THE SPOILS.

my desire shall be satisfied on THEM

I will draw my sword

and my hand will destroy THEM.'  
BUT YOU BLEW WITH YOUR BREATH,  
AND THE SEA COVERED them.  
they SANK LIKE LEAD  
IN THE MIGHTY WATERS.  
WHO AMONG the gods  
IS LIKE YOU, LORD?  
WHO IS LIKE YOU--  
MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,  
AWESOME IN GLORY,  
WORKING WONDERS?

"YOU STRETCH OUT YOUR RIGHT HAND,  
AND THE EARTH SWALLOWS YOUR enemies.  
IN YOUR UNFAILING LOVE YOU WILL LEAD  
US THE PEOPLE YOU HAVE REDEEMED.  
IN YOUR STRENGTH YOU WILL GUIDE US  
TO YOUR HOLY DWELLING.  
THE NATIONS WILL HEAR AND TREMBLE;  
ANGUISH GRIP the cabals=the illuminati.  
the wicked and unrighteous leaders BE TERRIFIED,  
the cunning men and women who are preparing destruction  
BE SEIZED WITH TREMBLING,  
THE LEADERS OF THE STATES MELT AWAY;  
TERROR AND DREAD FALL ON  
all the king's horses=the media  
and all the king's men=his handlers.  
BY THE POWER OF YOUR ARM  
they BE AS STILL AS A STONE--

UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH, WE THE BODY OF CHRIST PASS BY,  
LORD, UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH YOU BOUGHT WITH YOUR  
OWN **BLOOD** PASS BY. YOU WILL BRING US IN AND PLANT  
US IN THE CITY OF YOUR GOD, THE NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH  
IS COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM YOUR GOD--THE  
PLACE, LORD YOU MADE FOR YOUR DWELLING, THE  
SANCTUARY, LORD,  
YOUR HANDS ESTABLISHED.  
"THE LORD REIGNS  
FOR EVER AND EVER."

**WHEN** the cabals=the illuminati and their army  
The cabals horses, chariots and horsemen  
**WENT INTO THE SEA,**  
**THE LORD BROUGHT THE WATERS OF THE SEA**  
**BACK OVER** them,  
**BUT WE THE PEOPLE HE BOUGHT WALKED**  
**THROUGH THE SEA ON DRY GROUND.**

## **SELAH-16**

**0000000**

MY HEART REJOICES IN THE LORD;  
IN THE LORD MY HORN IS LIFTED HIGH.  
MY MOUTH BOASTS OVER MY **enemies**,  
FOR I DELIGHT IN YOUR DELIVERANCE.  
**THERE IS NO ONE HOLY LIKE THE LORD;**  
**THERE IS NO ONE BESIDES YOU;**  
**THERE IS NO ROCK LIKE OUR GOD.**  
**DO NOT KEEP TALKING SO PROUDLY**  
**OR LET YOUR MOUTH SPEAK SUCH ARROGANCE,**

FOR THE LORD IS A GOD WHO KNOWS,  
AND BY HIM DEEDS ARE WEIGHED.  
THE BOWS OF THE WARRIORS ARE BROKEN,  
BUT THOSE WHO STUMBLER ARE ARMED WITH STRENGTH.  
THOSE WHO WERE FULL HIRE THEMSELVES OUT FOR FOOD,  
BUT THOSE WHO WERE HUNGRY ARE HUNGRY NO MORE.

THE CHURCH who was barren  
HAS BORNE SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE,  
BUT THE WORLD WHO HAS HAD MANY SONS PINES AWAY.

THE LORD BRINGS DEATH AND MAKES ALIVE;  
HE BRINGS DOWN TO THE GRAVE AND RAISES UP.

THE LORD SENDS POVERTY AND WEALTH;  
HE HUMBLER AND HE EXALTS.

HE RAISES THE POOR FROM THE DUST  
AND LIFTS THE NEEDY FROM THE ASH HEAP;

HE SEATS THEM WITH PRINCES  
AND HAS THEM INHERIT A THRONE OF HONOR.

FOR THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH ARE THE LORD'S  
ON THEM HE HAS SET THE WORLD.

HE WILL GUARD THE FEET OF US HIS GODLY ONES  
WE HIS FAITHFUL SERVANTS,

BUT the wicked ones are silenced in darkness:

FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN, A WOMAN PREVAIL.  
those WHO CONTEND WITH THE LORD WILL BE SHATTERED;  
AGAINST them HE WILL THUNDER IN THE HEAVENS,  
THE LORD WILL JUDGE THE ENDS OF THE EARTH;  
AND HE WILL GIVE STRENGTH TO HIS KING--JESUS CHRIST  
AND WILL EXALT THE HORN OF HIS ANOINTED:

1 SAMUEL 2:1-10

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.  
HE WILL GUARD THE FEET OF US HIS FAITHFUL SERVANTS  
BUT you the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;  
FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;

HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED."

PSALM 9:12

## **SELAH-17**

### **PRAISE THE LORD**

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,

**AND**

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST  
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS  
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE  
ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE  
ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS  
you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that it  
can no longer deceive the world.

AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;  
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO  
SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT  
SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS

WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

**OOO PRAISE THE LORD**

**FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!**

**AMERICA BE** ONCE AGAIN THE GREAT LIGHT. The enemy IS  
SAYING, 'OH THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT,  
THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'

**AND INDEED they ARE;**

**BEHOLD**

**"A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee."**

*AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015*

THE LORD COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies  
AS IT IS WRITTEN:

*"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."*

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

*"They die IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,  
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."*

JOB 34:20

HE HAS BROUGHT ON them their own iniquity,  
AND SHALL CUT them OFF IN their own wickedness;  
THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT them OFF.

PSALM 94:23

"LET death SEIZE them;  
LET them GO DOWN QUICKLY INTO hell,  
FOR wickedness is in their dwellings and among them."

PSALM 55:15

*"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"*  
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,  
*BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST*  
*them that do evil,*

PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12

TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE  
OF them FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

**YET**

AS YOU HAVE DONE FOR THE THIEF THAT WAS  
AT OUR LORD JESUS' RIGHT SIDE AT CALVARY,

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

THEN ONE OF THE CRIMINALS WHO WERE HANGED BLASPHEMED HIM, SAYING,

"IF YOU ARE THE CHRIST, SAVE YOURSELF AND US."

BUT THE OTHER, ANSWERING, REBUKED HIM, SAYING,

"DO YOU NOT EVEN FEAR GOD, SEEING YOU ARE UNDER THE SAME



CONDEMNATION? AND WE INDEED JUSTLY, FOR WE RECEIVE THE DUE  
REWARD OF OUR DEEDS; BUT THIS MAN HAS DONE NOTHING WRONG."

THEN HE SAID TO JESUS,

"LORD, REMEMBER ME WHEN YOU COME INTO YOUR KINGDOM."

AND JESUS SAID TO HIM,

"ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,

TODAY YOU WILL BE WITH ME IN PARADISE."

LUKE 23:39-43

FATHER LOVE I PRAY THAT, they THAT ARE PART OF US THE ELECTS,  
EVEN AT their LAST BREATHS, they WOULD REPENT of their wicked  
ways and of their evil doings AND ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA  
HAMASHIACH AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR THAT THEIR NAMES BE  
NOT FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER.

AND those who were PARALYZED AND WITHOUT their minds  
INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,  
AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD.

I PRAY THAT THEY ALSO REPENT, LOOK UP TO HEAVEN,  
ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR.  
BRING THEM TO THEIR KNEES LORD AND RESTORE THEM  
AND THAT THEY PRAISE THE MOST HIGH,  
AND HONOR AND GLORIFY HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER:  
"FOR HIS DOMINION IS AN EVERLASTING DOMINION,  
AND HIS KINGDOM ENDURES FROM GENERATION  
TO GENERATION.

ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH  
ARE COUNTED AS NOTHING,  
AND HE DOES AS HE PLEASES  
WITH THE ARMY OF HEAVEN  
AND THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH.  
THERE IS NO ONE WHO CAN RESTRAIN HIS HAND  
OR SAY TO HIM, 'WHAT HAVE YOU DONE?'"

DANIEL 4:34-35

IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE

FOR  
"ALL THOSE THE FATHER GIVES TO ME WILL COME TO ME,  
AND WHOEVER COMES TO ME I WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY."  
SAYS THE LORD,  
"THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!"  
THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness  
you HAVE LOST,  
WE HAVE WON  
bel BOWS DOWN  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

### ***SELAH-18***

IN THE MIGHTY NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS WE HAVE DECLARED, WE  
HAVE DECREED, WE HAVE PRAYED, WE HAVE WRITTEN  
THE VISIONS AND HAVE SOWN OUR SEEDS AND WE  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HEAR OUR  
CONFESSIONS, OUR PRAYERS, THE VISIONS ARE BEFORE  
YOUR EYES AND OUR SOWN SEEDS ARE PLANTED IN  
THE HANDS OF THE LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST, THE  
LORD GOD OF HOSTS AND NOW WE ARE SEEING A  
SHIFT IN OUR CULTURE TOWARD  
RIGHTEOUSNESS=GOD'S WAY OF DOING AND BEING

RIGHT, SALVATION IS SPRINGING UP SO MUCH AND  
RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTICE IS FLOURISHING WITH IT  
EVERYWHERE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER  
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA  
AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD THAT those  
businesses, organizations, empires, industries who were  
BENEFITING from the darkness and the abominations HAVE  
NO CHOICE BUT TO CLOSE their doors FOR they ARE  
BANKRUPTED BY SALVATION SPRINGING UP AND  
RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTICE FLOURISHING WITH IT.  
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD  
OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY  
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD  
PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,  
WE HAVE WON  
bel BOWS DOWN  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

SO  
ANGELS OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS PROCEED  
AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

"SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

both horse and driver

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA."

EXODUS 15:21

a mass exodus in the natural as the spiritual flee  
FOR THE EARNEST PRAYERS OF THE RIGHTEOUS HAVE  
GREAT POWER AND PRODUCE WONDERFUL RESULTS  
(JAMES 5:16) WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUR  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES ARE HEALED  
IN THE NAME OF YESHUA HAMASHIACH.

ABBA, MY FATHER

I THANK YOU FOR **THE RED SEA EXODUS** AND OUR  
DELIVERANCE FROM the cabals, illuminati,  
the luciferians

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

HALLELUJAH

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

PSALM 9:16

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

OOO PRAISE THE LORD

FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!  
THERE BE MANY VACANCIES IN THE SEVEN AREAS  
OF INFLUENCE; THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT **THE**

RIGHTEOUS RISE UP TO OCCUPY THEM ALL  
AS YOU LEAD AND FAVOR US.

FATHER LOVE I INVOKED AND I THANK YOU THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN AND TAKES OVER,  
INTERVENE IN OUR ELECTIONS:  
LOCAL, PRIMARY, MID-TERM,  
GENERAL ELECTIONS AND STOPS AND PREVENTS THEREAFTER  
ELECTIONS' fraud AND FAVOR ONLY THE RIGHTEOUS TO WIN  
IN ALL THE ELECTIONS TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE, FOR RIGHTEOUS MEN  
AND WOMEN, GENERALS AND THE MILITARY AROUND  
THE WORLD THAT HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME UPON  
TO DO HIS WORKS.

WE THANK YOU FOR THE RESTORATION OF THE SEVEN AREAS  
OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES:  
YOU HAVE RESTORED OUR LEADERS AS IN DAYS OF  
OLD, OUR RULERS AS AT THE BEGINNING.  
NOW WE BE CALLED THE COUNTRIES OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE FAITHFUL COUNTRIES.

ISAIAH 1:26

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,  
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,  
THE LORD IS OUR KING;

HE WILL SAVE US."

ISAIAH 33:22

BEHOLD THE GLORY HAS COME!

*AT THAT TIME HIS VOICE SHOOK THE EARTH,*  
*BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED, "ONCE MORE I WILL SHAKE NOT*  
*ONLY THE EARTH, BUT HEAVEN AS WELL. THE WORDS*  
*"ONCE MORE" SIGNIFY THE REMOVAL OF WHAT CAN BE*  
*SHAKEN-- THAT IS, CREATED THINGS-- SO THAT THE*  
*UNSHAKABLE MAY REMAIN. THEREFORE, FATHER LOVE WE*  
*GRATEFULLY ARE RECEIVING THE UNSHAKABLE KINGDOM*  
*AND SO WORSHIP YOU GOD ACCEPTABLY WITH REVERENCE*  
*AND AWE, "FOR OUR GOD IS A CONSUMING FIRE."*

HEBREWS 12:26-29

WE THE ARMY OF GOD THEREFORE DID AS THE LORD  
OUR GOD COMMANDED US, AND--WE ARE **HOLDING**  
**BACK** the luciferian age

AND ARE PROCLAIMING LIBERTY THROUGHOUT  
ALL THE LAND TO ALL ITS INHABITANTS

LEVITICUS 25:10

**UNTO** THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH  
TO GLORY

2 THESSALONIANS 2:6

DOING WHATEVER THE LORD OUR GOD TELLS US  
AND THE FAME OF US THE ARMY OF GOD=THE  
CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAVE GONE OUT INTO ALL  
LANDS; AND THE LORD BROUGHT THE FEAR OF US  
UPON ALL NATIONS.

1 CHRONICLES 14:16-17

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,

**AND TODAY AND FOREVER.**

**HEBREWS 13:8**

**AMEN HALLELUJAH**

***SELAH-19***

**NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE VAULT BETWEEN THE WATERS TO  
SEPARATE WATER FROM WATER; THE SKY, THE LAND AND THE SEAS,  
THE OCEANS, THE WHOLE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN  
IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS!!!!!!!!!!**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE PLANT AND ANIMAL KINGDOMS,  
NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, ALL THE VEGETATIONS,  
SEED-BEARING PLANTS AND TREES ON THE LAND THAT BEAR FRUIT WITH SEED  
IN IT, AND THE GREAT CREATURES OF THE SEA AND EVERY LIVING THING WITH  
WHICH THE WATER TEEMS AND THAT MOVES ABOUT IN IT, AND EVERY  
WINGED BIRD AND THE WILD ANIMALS, THE LIVESTOCK, ALL THE CREATURES  
THAT MOVE ALONG THE GROUND; BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE  
WATERS IN THE SEAS, AND LET THE FOWL MULTIPLY IN **THE EARTH!!!!!!!!!!****

**THE FEAR AND DREAD OF EVERYONE IN OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES **ARE ON ALL THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH, AND ON ALL THE BIRDS IN  
THE SKY, ON EVERY CREATURE THAT MOVES ALONG THE GROUND, AND ON  
ALL THE FISH IN THE SEA; THEY ARE GIVEN INTO OUR HANDS. EVERYTHING  
THAT LIVES AND MOVES ABOUT ARE FOOD FOR US. JUST AS THE LORD GAVE  
US THE GREEN PLANTS, HE HAS NOW GIVEN US EVERYTHING.****

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE RAIN AND SNOW THE LORD OUR GOD  
GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS AND THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE  
EARTH AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS!!!!!!!!!!**

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE MORNING DEW, AND THE CRISP AIR OF THE MORNING, THE WARMTH OF THE DAY, THE AIR WE BREATHE, AND THE COOL BREEZE OF THE NIGHT THAT REFRESHES US.

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE AIR, THE SUN, THE MOON, AND THE STARS, THE GALAXIES, THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!!!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' RIVERS AND LAKES AND STREAMS AND PONDS, LAGOONS AND POOLS AND HILLS AND MOUNTS WHERE THE GOLD IS GOOD AND AROMATIC RESIN AND ONYX ARE ALSO THERE THE ARTICS, !!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' CITIES, STATES, AND COUNTRIES, THE WHITE HOUSE, WASHINGTON D.C. OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND ALL OUR SUPPLIES--FOOD AND WATER!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERY GOOD THING THAT THE LORD GOD HAS CREATED!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERYONE WHO IS NAMED BY YOUR NAME LORD, MY GOD, WHOM YOU FORMED AND SHAPED!!!!!!!!!!!!

AND BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD BOTH NOW AND FOREVER, FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE, FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE **HEAVENLIES!**

"THIS DECISION IS BY THE DECREE OF THE WATCHERS, AND THE SENTENCE BY THE WORD OF THE HOLY ONES, IN ORDER THAT THE **LIVING** MAY



KNOW THAT THE MOST HIGH RULES IN THE  
KINGDOM OF MEN, GIVES IT TO WHOMEVER HE  
WILLS, AND SETS OVER IT THE LOWEST OF MEN."

DANIEL 4:17

## **SELAH-19**

**MY LORD JESUS YOU HAVE DEFEATED,  
YOU HAVE ROBBED *the grave*  
THEN WHY SHOULD OUR BODIES,  
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
*see the grave?***

**NOW FATHER LOVE GRANTED THAT  
IN REGARD TO THE LORD'S SECOND COMING:**

**NO ONE KNOWS ABOUT THAT DAY OR HOUR, NOT EVEN THE ANGELS  
IN HEAVEN, NOR THE SON, BUT ONLY YOU THE FATHER. AS IT WAS  
IN THE DAY OF NOAH, SO WILL IT BE AT THE COMING OF THE SON OF  
MAN.**

**FOR IN THE DAYS BEFORE THE FLOOD, PEOPLE WERE EATING AND  
DRINKING, MARRYING AND GIVING IN MARRIAGE, UP TO THE DAY  
NOAH ENTERED THE ARK. AND THEY WERE OBLIVIOUS, UNTIL THE  
FLOOD CAME AND SWEEPED THEM ALL AWAY. SO WILL IT BE AT THE  
COMING OF THE SON OF MAN. TWO MEN WILL BE IN THE FIELD:  
ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT. TWO WOMEN WILL BE  
GRINDING AT THE MILL: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT.**

MATTHEW 24:36-41

**AS IT WAS IN THE DAY OF NOAH  
THERE ARE STILL THREE GROUPS OF PEOPLE  
ON THE EARTH TODAY:**

**1. The unbelievers**

who perish in the flood,

GENESIS 7

WHO REPRESENT TODAY'S unbelievers  
WHO WILL SUFFER THE SEVEN YEARS  
OF THE TRIBULATION AND PERISH.

REVELATION 3:10-11

"FOR BEHOLD, THE LORD COMES OUT OF HIS PLACE  
TO PUNISH THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH FOR THEIR INIQUITY;  
THE EARTH WILL ALSO DISCLOSE HER BLOOD,  
AND WILL NO MORE COVER HER SLAIN."

ISAIAH 26:21

## 2. NOAH'S FAMILY

WHO WENT IN THE ARK  
TO BE PROTECTED FROM the flood,  
WHO REPRESENT TODAY'S ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM  
"WHO COULD FLY TO HER PLACE IN THE DESERT, WHERE, FAR FROM  
the serpent, SHE WAS TAKEN CARE OF FOR A YEAR, TWO YEARS, AND  
A HALF-YEAR."

REVELATION 12:13-17

AND

## 3. ENOCH

WHO WAS TAKEN AWAY BEFORE the flood.

"ENOCH WALKED FAITHFULLY WITH GOD;  
THEN HE WAS NO MORE,  
BECAUSE GOD TOOK HIM AWAY."

GENESIS 5:24

"BY FAITH ENOCH WAS TAKEN FROM THIS LIFE,  
SO THAT HE DID NOT EXPERIENCE death:  
HE COULD NOT BE FOUND, BECAUSE GOD HAD TAKEN HIM AWAY.  
FOR BEFORE HE WAS TAKEN, HE WAS COMMENDED AS ONE WHO  
PLEASED GOD."

HE REPRESENTS

THE BODY OF CHRIST-WE THE CHURCH-HIS EKKLESIA  
WHO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO GLORY  
BEFORE THE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATION

"SINCE WE HAVE NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS **BLOOD**, HOW MUCH MORE SHALL WE BE SAVED FROM GOD'S **WRATH** THROUGH HIM!"

ROMANS 5:9

"COME, MY PEOPLE, ENTER YOUR CHAMBERS,  
AND SHUT YOUR DOORS BEHIND YOU;  
HIDE YOURSELF, AS IT WERE, FOR A LITTLE MOMENT,  
**UNTIL THE INDIGNATION IS PAST."**

ISAIAH 26:20

"ALSO IN FRONT OF THE THRONE THERE WAS WHAT LOOKED LIKE  
A SEA OF GLASS, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL."

REVELATION 4:6

FATHER LOVE,  
I NOW KNOW FOR SURE, FOR CERTAIN  
THAT THE CHURCH WILL NOT BE **A PART**  
OF THE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATIONS BECAUSE  
**THE LORD "SAW the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING**  
**FROM HEAVEN."**

BEHOLD I HAVE THE AUTHORITY  
TO TRAMPLE ON serpents **AND** scorpions,  
AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF the enemy,  
**AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.**

LUKE 10:19

IN CHRIST ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON **EARTH** HAS BEEN  
GIVEN TO ME THE CHURCH-HIS EKKLESIA  
WHO AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD  
AND I REIGN ON **THE EARTH**;

**I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!**

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

**I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.**  
**AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON **EARTH** IS LOCKED**  
**IN HEAVEN,**

**AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON **EARTH** IS UNLOCKED**  
**IN THE HEAVENLIES.**

JOHN 16:19

**MY AUTHORITY LIES HERE IN **THIS EARTH****

I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF GOD'S HAND.  
HOW THEN WOULD the antichrist and the false prophet  
BE ABLE TO TAKE OVER THE EARTH, USING satan's  
power, AND DO SUCH DAMAGE DESCRIBED IN  
THE BOOK OF REVELATION  
WHILE I AM STILL ON THIS EARTH  
WHEN

AS A BELIEVER, I HAVE TOTAL AUTHORITY OVER  
the powers of satan  
THROUGH THE NAME OF JESUS=YESHUA AND BY HIS  
PRECIOUS BLOOD AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF  
THE HOLY SPIRIT. FOR I HAVE BEEN GIVEN A NAME  
WHICH IS ABOVE EVERY NAME, AND AT THE NAME OF  
JESUS EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW IN HEAVEN, IN EARTH,  
AND under THE EARTH!

PHILIPPIANS 2:9-10

anything the enemy would be able to do during  
THOSE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATION IS ONLY BECAUSE:  
it WAS ALLOWED  
it WAS GRANTED AUTHORITY  
it WAS THEN PERMITTED

THE BOOK OF REVELATION

BY THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY.  
THE FIRST THING A COUNTRY DOES WHEN IN CONFLICT WITH  
ANOTHER ONE IS TO RECALL HER AMBASSADOR,  
I AM AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,  
I REPRESENT THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON THIS EARTH,  
I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVE  
ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

HOW THEN CAN THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY RELEASE HIS FURY=HIS  
WRATH ON the unbelievers WHILE I, HIS AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,  
AM STILL ON THIS EARTH

WHEN

"HE [GOD] HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT"!

1 JOHN 4:13

I AM THE TEMPLE OF THE LIVING GOD,  
HE LIVES WITH ME  
AND WALKS WITH ME, AND HE IS MY GOD,  
AND I AM HIS SON/DAUGHTER.

2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

THEN HOW CAN THE HOLY SPIRIT  
BE TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY  
AND LEAVE ME BEHIND

WHEN

I AM MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT,  
WHO IS A DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING MY INHERITANCE FOR THE DAY  
OF REDEMPTION.

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY,  
THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH HAS COME,  
HE IS WITH ME AND IS IN ME,  
THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT  
SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES  
TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST,  
BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS AND DECLARES TO ME.

EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S;  
FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S  
AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

the dead DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD, NEITHER ANY THAT GOES DOWN  
INTO SILENCE. BUT IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD FROM THIS  
TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.  
PRAISE THE LORD.

\*\*\*\*\*

---

PRAISE THE LORD.  
BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
ABBA,  
LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES."

LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST  
SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST **FIELD**  
OOO  
THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF **THE GENTILES**  
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY **ALL ISRAEL** WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE **ISRAEL** REPENT AND RETURN,  
**SO THAT YOUR SINS** MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT  
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,  
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR **YOU**. HEAVEN MUST  
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR  
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED  
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY **PROPHETS**.

ACTS 3:19-21

ALL THESE EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US,  
FATHER LOVE SO THAT THE SON OF GOD=LOVE CAN BE

GLORIFIED THROUGH THEM.

TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES WE RECEIVE: GRACE, MERCY, AND PEACE FROM  
GOD=LOVE THE FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST OUR  
SAVIOR.

TITUS 1:2-4

FATHER LOVE FORGIVE THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS WHO ARE WILLING  
TO SUBMIT THEMSELVES to evil people WHO ARE IN POWER AND  
AUTHORITY to demons AND FORGIVE THOSE ESPECIALLY THE  
CARNAL CHRISTIANS WHO SAID OUT OF FEAR AND UNBELIEF:  
"LET'S GIVE Joe Biden THESE FOUR YEARS AND IN 2024 PRESIDENT  
TRUMP WILL RUN AGAIN AND DO HIS SECOND TERM FOR HE WILL  
BE 78 AS Joe Biden IS NOW" FATHER FORGIVE THEM FOR THEY DO  
NOT KNOW WHAT THEY ARE SAYING, they do not know how absurd,  
how foolish, how dangerous, and how demonic is that statement and  
how demonic it is to submit oneself to evil, to demons. WOULD  
THEY KNOWINGLY AND VOLUNTARILY GIVE the thief who only comes  
BUT to steal and kill and destroy free range for four years IN THEIR  
LIVES, FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, IN THEIR HOMES,  
WITH THEIR CHILDREN?

AND

HOW AND IN WHOSE POWER ARE THEY PLANNING  
TO WIN THE OTHER ELECTIONS WHEN THEY ARE  
sleeping with the enemy?

FATHER LOVE, I THANK THEE THAT THEIR EYES ARE NOW OPEN AND  
THEY NOW REALIZE HOW wicked the deep state is

AND

FATHER LOVE, IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I THANK YOU THAT YOU DID NOT ALLOW FRANKLIN  
GRAHAM'S PLAN--TO BRING PRESIDENT TRUMP AND

**Joe Biden IN THE WHITE HOUSE TO SHAKE HANDS AS A  
SIGN OF UNITY--TO COME TO PASS FOR  
WHAT COMMUNION HAS LIGHT WITH darkness?**

***FOR* the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;  
*BUT EVEN THOUGH* the spirit of the lawless one=the  
anti-CHRIST TRIED TO abort THE WORKS OF THE HAND OF THE  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY, OUR LORD JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF  
HOSTS HAS OVERTHROWN his deeds WITH THE BREATH OF  
OUR MOUTHS AND HAS DESTROYED the implementation of  
the new world order organization and system, the one world  
government order FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
BY THE SPLENDOR OF THE AWAKENING OF US THE BODY OF  
CHRIST=THE ARMY OF THE LORD AND THE PATRIOTS AND THE  
LORD IS BRINGING US BACK TO THE ORIGINAL CONSTITUTION  
OF THE UNITED STATES AND MAKES EVERYBODY THEIR OWN  
SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL, WE ARE GOING BACK TO EDEN 'TILL  
THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS the anti-CHRIST  
BACK WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE  
WAY AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE WISE VIRGINS=THE  
GLORIOUS CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA, WITH HIM FOR HE IS WITH  
US, AND DWELLS IN US AND WALKS IN US AND HE WILL  
NEVER LEAVE US NOR FORSAKE US!**

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

***AND THEN* the lawless one=the anti-CHRIST WILL BE  
REVEALED--and will set up his one-world government for a  
period of seven years--whom THE LORD JESUS WILL  
OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH  
AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS COMING.**

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8



TILL THEN PRAISE THE LORD,  
BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD  
IN OUR MOUTHS, THE LORD GOD HAS ESTABLISHED  
A STRONGHOLD AGAINST HIS enemies,  
TO SILENCE the enemy and the avenger  
THUS BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
HAS COME DOWN AND CONSUMED  
the wickedness, corruption and defilement,  
crimes, coup, fraud, treason of this time, of this day  
all the plans of the wicked,  
BROUGHT GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT ON  
the kingdom of darkness and on the wicked  
AND ESTABLISHES HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH TODAY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
HALLELUJAH, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY RENDER THEREFORE UNTO CAESAR  
THE THINGS WHICH ARE CAESAR'S AND UNTO GOD THE THINGS THAT  
ARE GOD'S; WE HAVE PLANTED OUR TAXES INTO THE GOVERNMENT  
FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

MATTHEW 22:21

PRAISE THE LORD  
I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES

SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4

OOO

I LOVE YOU, MY DEAR DADDY IN HEAVEN AND IN ME!!!!!!!!!  
\_\_\_\_\_!!!!!!!!!

I LOVE YOU, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY FRIEND,  
MY GOOD SHEPHERD, MY BRIDEGROOM!!!!!!

!!!!!!!

I LOVE YOU HOLY SPIRIT MY COMFORTER, MY ADVOCATE,  
MY HELPER, MY HEALER, MY CONFIDANT,  
MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED!!

!!!!!!!

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE, THE HONOR, THE PRIVILEGE,  
THE JOY, THE PLEASURE OF YOUR LOVE ARE ALL MINE  
FOR I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD

for my filthy rags

I THANK YOU FOR MY ROBE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
for the spirit of heaviness

I THANK YOU FOR MY GARMENT OF PRAISE,  
I AM CLOTHED WITH THE GLORY WHICH YOU  
GAVE MY LORD JESUS, HE HAS GIVEN ME;

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE I TRUST IN YOU

*FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE,*  
*FATHER LOVE, I THANK THEE!*

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE PROVIDED FOR ME  
WHO WAS **grieving** IN ZION--YOU HAVE  
BESTOWED ON ME A CROWN OF BEAUTY INSTEAD  
OF ashes, THE OIL OF JOY INSTEAD OF mourning,  
AND A GARMENT OF PRAISE INSTEAD OF a spirit of

despair. I AM CALLED AN OAK OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, A PLANTING OF THE LORD FOR  
THE DISPLAY OF HIS SPLENDOR.

ISAIAH 61:3

OH LORD, MY LOVE

YOU HAVE INCREASED MY HONOR AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.  
I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS, O MY  
GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE OF  
ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO YOU-  
I WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

PSALM 71:21-23

FOR YOUR NAME SAKE  
OH LORD SURPRISE ME AGAIN  
WITH YOUR LOVE AT DAY BREAK,  
THAT I MAY CONTINUE TO SING FOR JOY  
AND BE GLAD ALL MY DAYS.

PSALM 90:14

THAT I BRING YOU RENOWN, JOY, PRAISE AND HONOR  
BEFORE ALL NATIONS ON EARTH THAT HEAR OF ALL THE  
GOOD THINGS YOU DO FOR ME. AND THEY WILL BE IN AWE  
AND WILL TREMBLE AT THE ABUNDANT HEALING, PEACE AND  
PROSPERITY YOU PROVIDE FOR ME AND MY OWNS.

FR JEREMIAH 33:9

AND LET ALL YOUR GLORY FILL THE EARTH AS THE WATERS  
COVER THE SEA AND LET IT BE KNOWN TO ALL THAT YOU ARE  
GOD AND THAT JESUS IS LORD TO YOUR GLORY LOVE MY  
FATHER IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY SAVIOR, MY KING,  
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER!!!!!!!!!!  
FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND,  
THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME;

*AND MY REDEEMER IS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;  
HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF THE WHOLE EARTH.*

ISAIAH 54:5

*FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD*

***DEFEATS** this evil world,*

*AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY  
THROUGH OUR FAITH,*

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

*MY VICTORY AND HONOR  
COME FROM GOD ALONE.*

*HE IS MY REFUGE,  
A ROCK WHERE **NO** enemy  
CAN REACH ME.*

PSALM 62:7 NLT

*FOR I SEEK THE GLORY  
THAT IS FROM THE ONE AND ONLY GOD=LOVE!*

FROM JOHN 5:44

*I, THEREFORE, AM PERFECT [GROWING INTO COMPLETE  
MATURITY OF GODLINESS IN MIND AND CHARACTER, HAVING  
REACHED THE PROPER HEIGHT OF VIRTUE AND INTEGRITY],  
AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT.*

MATTHEW 5:48

*AND THIS I AM CONFIDENT: THAT MY LOVE WILL ABOUND  
MORE AND MORE IN KNOWLEDGE AND DEPTH OF INSIGHT,  
SO THAT I AM ABLE TO DISCERN WHAT IS BEST AND BE PURE  
AND BLAMELESS FOR THE DAY OF CHRIST, FILLED WITH THE  
FRUIT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT COMES THROUGH JESUS  
CHRIST--TO THE GLORY AND PRAISE OF GOD.*

PHILIPPIANS 1:9-11

*FOR MY WORDS ARE NOT MY OWN BUT IT IS THE  
FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME HE DOES THE WORK,  
FOR I HAVE BEEN CALLED TO PERPETUATE GOD'S LOVE*

*ON THIS EARTH TO FILL IT UP WITH COMPASSION,  
TO BE A BLESSING **WHEREVER** I GO  
AND TO **WHOMEVER** I MEET,  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH, SO IT BE LORD,  
GLORY!*

MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY BODY.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:19

SO

I ARISE=GO FORTH AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR,  
I GOD'S BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER,  
FOR, IN CHRIST, MY LIGHT HAS COME AND THE GLORY  
OF THE LORD BE UPON ME TO WORSHIP=TO SERVE=TO  
BE WILLING=BE READY AND WHATEVER THE LORD MY  
GOD TELLS ME, I DO IT!

SEE, darkness COVERS THE EARTH  
AND thick darkness IS OVER THE PEOPLES,  
BUT THE LORD RISES UPON ME  
AND HIS GLORY APPEARS OVER ME.  
NATIONS WILL COME TO MY LIGHT,  
AND KINGS TO BRIGHTNESS OF MY DAWN.  
I LIFT UP MY EYES AND LOOK ABOUT ME:  
ALL ASSEMBLE AND COME TO ME;  
MY SONS COME FROM AFAR,  
AND MY DAUGHTERS ARE CARRIED ON THE HIP.  
THEN I LOOK AND BE RADIANT,

MY HEART THROB AND SWELL WITH JOY;  
THE WEALTH ON THE SEAS  
ARE BEING BROUGHT TO ME  
TO ME THE RICHES OF THE NATIONS ARE COMING.

ISAIAH 60:1-5, 7

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

*1*

"HE CHANGES THE TIMES AND SEASONS;  
HE REMOVES KINGS AND ESTABLISHES THEM.  
HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE  
AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING."

DANIEL 2:21

"SO I WILL STRETCH OUT MY HAND AND STRIKE EGYPT WITH ALL MY  
WONDERS WHICH I WILL DO IN ITS MIDST; AND AFTER THAT HE WILL  
LET YOU GO. AND I WILL GIVE THIS PEOPLE FAVOR IN THE SIGHT OF  
THE EGYPTIANS; AND IT SHALL BE, WHEN YOU GO, THAT YOU SHALL  
NOT GO EMPTY-HANDED. BUT EVERY WOMAN SHALL ASK OF HER  
NEIGHBOR, NAMELY,

OF HER WHO DWELLS NEAR HER HOUSE, ARTICLES OF SILVER,  
ARTICLES OF GOLD, AND CLOTHING; AND YOU SHALL PUT *THEM* ON  
YOUR SONS AND ON YOUR DAUGHTERS.  
SO YOU SHALL PLUNDER THE EGYPTIANS."

EXODUS 3:20-22

"AND THE LORD HAD GIVEN THE PEOPLE FAVOR IN THE SIGHT OF THE  
EGYPTIANS, SO THAT THEY GRANTED *WHAT THEY REQUESTED*.  
THUS THEY PLUNDERED THE EGYPTIANS."

EXODUS 12:36

FOR HE REMEMBERED HIS HOLY PROMISE,  
AND ABRAHAM HIS SERVANT.  
HE BROUGHT OUT HIS PEOPLE WITH JOY,  
HIS CHOSEN ONES WITH GLADNESS.  
HE GAVE THEM THE LANDS OF THE GENTILES,  
AND THEY INHERITED THE LABOR OF THE NATIONS,

THAT THEY MIGHT OBSERVE HIS STATUTES  
AND KEEP HIS LAWS.  
PRAISE THE LORD!

PSALM 105:42-45

2

DISASTER PURSUES SINNERS, BUT PROSPERITY IS THE REWARD OF  
THE RIGHTEOUS. A GOOD MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF  
MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN,  
BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND IT'S WAY INTO  
THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP.

PROVERBS 13:21-22

THOUGH HE HEAPS UP SILVER LIKE DUST AND PILES UP A WARDROBE  
LIKE CLAY, WHAT HE LAYS UP, THE RIGHTEOUS WILL WEAR, AND HIS  
SILVER WILL BE DIVIDED BY THE INNOCENT.

JOB 27:16-17

3\*

TO THE MAN WHO IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT,  
HE GIVES WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE AND JOY,  
BUT TO THE SINNER HE ASSIGNS THE TASK OF GATHERING  
AND ACCUMULATING THAT WHICH HE WILL HAND OVER  
TO ONE WHO PLEASES GOD.

THIS TOO IS FUTILE AND A PURSUIT OF THE WIND.

ECCLESIASTES 2:26

*THE LORD SENDS **POVERTY** AND WEALTH;  
HE HUMBLER AND HE EXALTS.*

1 SAMUEL 2:7

*HE RAISES **THE POOR** FROM THE DUST AND LIFTS **THE NEEDY***  
*FROM THE ASH HEAP. HE SEATS THEM AMONG PRINCES AND*  
*BESTOWS ON THEM A THRONE OF HONOR. FOR THE FOUNDATIONS*  
*OF THE EARTH ARE THE LORD'S, AND UPON THEM HE HAS SET THE*  
*WORLD.*

1 SAMUEL 2:8

4

*AND THE HEAVENS PROCLAIM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,*  
*FOR GOD HIMSELF IS JUDGE. SELAH*

PSALM 50:6

THEN MEN WILL SAY, 'SURELY THERE IS A REWARD FOR THE  
RIGHTEOUS! THERE IS SURELY A GOD WHO JUDGES THE EARTH!

PSALM 58:11

THE LORD SUSTAINS THE AFFLICTED,  
BUT CASTS THE WICKED TO THE GROUND.

PSALM 147:6

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS:  
'REMOVE THE TURBAN, AND TAKE OFF THE CROWN.  
THINGS WILL NOT REMAIN AS THEY ARE: EXALT THE LOWLY AND  
BRING LOW THE EXALTED.

EZEKIEL 21:26

5

"FOR YOU KNOW THE GRACE OF YOUR LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT  
THOUGH HE WAS RICH BUT FOR YOUR SAKE HE BECAME poor SO  
THAT THROUGH HIS poverty YOU MIGHT BE RICH.

2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

"THE BLESSING OF THE LORD IT MAKES RICH  
AND HE THE LORD OF HOSTS ADDS no sorrow=no curse  
TO IT. NEITHER DOES toiling INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:22

"IT IS THE LORD YOUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN YOU POWER TO  
ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE  
COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM,  
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE,  
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS.  
THE LATTER GLORY OF THIS HOUSE  
WILL BE GREATER THAN THE FORMER,  
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.  
AND IN THIS PLACE I WILL PROVIDE PEACE  
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS.

HAGGAI 2:8-9

-----

FOR ALL THE ANIMALS OF THE FOREST ARE MINE,



AND I OWN THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS.

PSALM 50:10

THEY WILL BE ACCEPTED AS OFFERING ON THE ALTAR  
OF THE LORD, AND THE LORD WILL ADORN HIS  
GLORIOUS TEMPLE.

ISAIAH 60:7

I AM THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
THUS

*WE ARE IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world*

PRAISE THE LORD

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM  
this world system WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING expelled FROM  
THE EARTH BUT IN DUE SEASON WE SHALL BE CAUGHT UP INTO  
GLORY WITH OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT  
BY THE SPIRIT OF LIVING GOD WE EACH WILL BE TRANSLATED,  
TRANSPORTED, CARRIED AWAY OR BE MADE INVISIBLE  
WHENEVER THE NEED BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS  
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH  
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; TO HIM BE GLORY FOREVER AND  
EVER

AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED  
AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST,  
AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.

WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS ARE NOT **defiled with lusts,**  
THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THEY FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.  
THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE KINGS AND PRIESTS  
TO SERVE OUR GOD. ON THEIR LIPS NO **deceit** has been  
**found;** THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED!  
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF OUR  
SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS

*FATHER LOVE, FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE!*

"BLESSED BE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES OF GOD MOST HIGH, POSSESSORS OF  
HEAVEN AND EARTH; ENDOWED BY GOD WITH POWER FOR SUCCESS,  
PROSPERITY, LONG LIFE, AND FRUIT THAT REMAINS, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,  
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME, OUR DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN  
ON THIS EARTH AND BLESSED BE GOD MOST HIGH,  
WHO HATH DELIVERED OUR enemies INTO OUR HANDS.

GENESIS 14:19-20

THUS

"WE HOLD THESE TRUTHS TO BE SELF-EVIDENT,  
THAT ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL, THAT THEY ARE  
ENDOWED BY THEIR CREATOR WITH CERTAIN  
UNALIENABLE RIGHTS, THAT AMONG THESE ARE  
LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS."

EXCERPT OF THE PREAMBLE OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, SIGNED JULY 4, 1776

"WE THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN ORDER TO FORM  
A MORE PERFECT UNION, ESTABLISH JUSTICE, ENSURE  
DOMESTIC TRANQUILITY, PROVIDE FOR THE COMMON  
DEFENSE, PROMOTE THE GENERAL WELFARE, AND SECURE  
THE BLESSINGS OF LIBERTY TO OURSELVES AND OUR  
POSTERITY, DO ORDAIN AND ESTABLISH THIS CONSTITUTION  
FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA."

THE OPENING PREAMBLE OF THE CONSTITUTION

WHICH IS A LIST OF THINGS THE GOVERNMENT CAN DO,  
THE BILL OF RIGHTS: A LIST OF THINGS THE GOVERNMENT  
CANNOT DO"

FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD  
LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.

JOHN 14:27

AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR  
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART,  
FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE  
BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:15

*THANK YOU JESUS FOR THE BLOOD  
CHARITY GAYLE*

*THE BLOOD  
PRESTONWOOD*

*O THE BLOOD  
KARI JOBE*

**AND THAT'S THE REASON WE CAN ALWAYS CLAIM  
VICTORY, VICTORY, VICTORY IN JESUS!**

**AMEN**

**AT THE NAME OF JESUS  
EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW AND EVERY TONGUE  
SHALL CONFESS THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD  
AND THAT I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,  
SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD=LOVE**

PSALM 82:6

**TO THE GLORY OF LOVE OUR FATHER!**

**AMEN, AMEN, AND AMEN**

**JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD!**

**THE GLORY OF GOD IS HERE WITH US,  
SO GREAT GRACE IS ON US NOW**

**AMEN**

**HALLELUJAH,**

**GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVER MORE!!!!!!!!!!!!**

**HALLELUJAH,**

**IF ANYONE TRIES TO TOUCH ME IN ANYWAY, SHAPE OR FORM**  
**THEY TOUCH JESUS CHRIST. OUR FATHER SAW TO IT THAT NO ONE**  
**TOUCHED, LAID HANDS ON HIM UNTIL IT WAS TIME FOR HIM TO GIVE**  
**HIS LIFE FOR MY LIFE.**

**I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE THAT IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR**  
**PRESENCE YOU HIDE ME FROM all temptations and all human**  
**intrigues; YOU KEEP ME SAFE IN YOUR DWELLING FROM**  
**accusing tongues.**

PSALM 31:20

**MY VICTORY AND HONOR**  
**COME FROM GOD ALONE.**  
**HE IS MY REFUGE,**  
**A ROCK WHERE no enemy**  
**CAN REACH ME.**

PSALM 62:7 NLT

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT**  
**THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS THIS**  
**WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS**  
**CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.**

**ABBA, MY FATHER,**

**WE THE REMNANTS ARE STILL STANDING**  
**TO RECEIVE THE PROMISES**

**TO RECEIVE THE FINISHED WORK OF THE LORD**

THROUGH WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAYS  
THROUGH HIS PROPHETS AND THROUGH OUR  
INTERCESSORY PRAYERS.

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY AND FOREVER;

THUS  
"TOUCH NOT MY ANOINTED,  
DO NO harm TO MY PROPHETS"  
SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS.

WE FEAR NOT, NOR DO WE BE AFRAID OF them:  
FOR THE LORD OUR GOD,  
HE IS THE ONE THAT GOES WITH US;  
HE WILL NOT FAIL US, NOR FORSAKE US.

DEUTERONOMY 31:6

GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN US  
THEN he that is in the world

1 JOHN 4:4

GREATER ARE THEY THAT ARE WITH US  
THEN they that are against US

2 KINGS 6:16

THE LORD BE IN US HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

HABAKKUK 2:20

FOR  
IT IS ABOUT

*"the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD"*

THEREFORE,  
I THE BODY OF CHRIST WILL NOT LET GO OF MY  
DESPISE, MY CONTEMPT MY DEEP REPUGNANCE FOR  
satan, the devil and what he stands for,  
I WILL NOT LET GO OF MY RIGHTEOUS ANGER  
AND INDIGNATION TILL I LOOK IN TRIUMPH  
ON MY foes.

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON ME  
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE!  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME  
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME  
LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE  
AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS!  
AND the evil one TOUCHES ME NOT

*1*

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.  
THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD  
OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT,

AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

*DEUTERONOMY 11:25*

2

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME  
AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION I  
ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY  
enemies TURN AND RUN.

*EXODUS 23:27*

3

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD BEGUN TO PUT THE  
DREAD AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS  
UNDER HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE  
REPORTS OF ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH  
BECAUSE OF ME.

*DEUTERONOMY 2:25*

4

THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME,  
AND HE IS WIPING OUT their names FROM UNDER  
HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND  
AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.

*DEUTERONOMY 7:24*

5

THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND  
BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE: AS THE  
LORD WAS WITH MOSES, SO HE IS WITH ME:  
HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.

*JOSHUA 1:5*

6



THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND  
HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM  
SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE  
enemies TURN their backs UNTO ME.

EXODUS 23:27

7

THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE  
WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR  
FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR  
DISCOURAGE.

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

\*\*\*\*\*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME  
AND cursed are those who curse ME.

NUMBERS 24:9

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

SO

HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED  
WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY  
REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS;

EPHESIANS 2:6

UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies MY FOOTSTOOL,

BEHOLD

THE SWORD OF THE LORD,  
AND HIS CHURCH!

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD OF LORDS

AND THE KING OF KINGS

FOR

"BEHOLD, THE LAMB OF GOD,

WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD!"

JOHN 1:29

THEREFORE GOD ALSO HAS HIGHLY EXALTED HIM AND  
GIVEN HIM THE NAME WHICH IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,

THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD

BOW, OF THOSE IN HEAVEN, AND OF THOSE ON

EARTH, AND OF those under THE EARTH, AND THAT

EVERY TONGUE SHOULD CONFESS THAT

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD,

TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.

PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

UNDERSTAND: *THE LAMB OF GOD* HAS BECOME THE LION OF  
THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE, THE

ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, WHO HAS WON, WHO HAS  
OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

REVELATION 5:5

THUS

IN ALL THE AUTHORITY GIVEN TO ME

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I THE BODY OF CHRIST

WHOM AM CALLED BY HIS NAME

BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND HAVING THE KEY TO THE  
HOUSE OF DAVID--THE HIGHEST POSITION IN THE  
ROYAL COURT.

WHEN I OPEN DOORS,

NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO CLOSE THEM;

WHEN I CLOSE DOORS,

NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO OPEN THEM.

ISAIAH 22:22

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST CURSED BE**

*the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age,  
the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the  
host of the high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the  
earth:*

I WASH you all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I BREAK your powers, AND I BIND you AND COMMAND  
you TO STOP your maneuvers. BECAUSE THE LORD  
GOD CURSES him who curses US or speaks insolent  
language toward US, I SUBJECT you and your doings

TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN

LORD, I HAVE HEARD OF YOUR FAME;  
I STAND IN AWE OF YOUR DEEDS, LORD.  
REPEAT THEM IN OUR DAY--TODAY,  
IN OUR TIME MAKE THEM KNOWN;  
IN WRATH REMEMBER MERCY.

HABAKKUK 3:2

AS A PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD AND FATHER,  
I AM FOREVER IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, MY GOD,  
BLESSING AND MAKING INTERCESSION,  
THE LORD BLESS ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
AND HER TERRITORIES,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA,  
ALL THE NATIONS AROUND THE WORLD,  
AND THE LORD KEEP US  
THE LORD MAKE HIS FACE SHINE UPON US,  
AND BE GRACIOUS UNTO US  
THE LORD LIFT UP HIS COUNTENANCE UPON US,  
AND GIVE US PEACE.  
FATHER LOVE IN SO DOING,  
I HAVE PUT YOUR NAME UPON  
THE PEOPLE OF THESE COUNTRIES  
NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST CONFIRM YOUR NAME BY BLESSING  
THEM IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

NUMBERS 6:22-27

# JESUS CHRIST IS LORD TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION

FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES

any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,  
witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any  
expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent  
against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US THE  
RIGHTEOUS demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any  
way, shape, or form, they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF

CHRIST THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them,

ANY wicked thing that comes against US--INCLUDING  
coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria,  
bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical  
attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero  
draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for  
evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the  
government control act", "pattern, or traffic analysis"--all their implementations, all their  
darkness--

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE all of them;

they STUMBLE AND FALL

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens  
AND DESTROY yokes

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,  
THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S AND PRIME  
MINISTER NETANYAHU'S EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND  
THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE  
AND SO IT BE FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS;  
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT  
THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,  
OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR  
A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS AND DISCERNMENT  
AND OF UNITY  
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU  
AND ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,  
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,

THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND **OUR** DELIGHT BE IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US FREE FROM *the law of **sin** and death.*

ROMANS 8:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
***sin**, fear, death, hell, and the grave*  
all their powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy  
*are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,*  
or form and defeated **IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES!**

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG **THE PATRIOTS**

**AMEN, HALLELUJAH!**

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
**OUR** REFUGE AND **OUR** FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE **OUR** GOD, IN WHOM  
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**OUR** enemies  
they be no **MORE!**

PSALM 37:10

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND EACH **ONE** OF  
US **THE RIGHTEOUS** SHALL BE DELIVERED

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS  
COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE  
SAME FOR **PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU, ALL OF US THE**  
**RIGHTEOUS WE**  
**WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS**  
**AND TRUTH**

**THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME**  
**CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO**  
**PROTECT, TO DEFEND TO RESCUE US AND **OUR** LANDS AND **OUR****  
**POSSESSIONS AND **OUR** COUNTRIES;**  
**LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US**  
**TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US,**  
**AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS**  
**AND**  
**THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE**  
**OVERSHADOWING US MAKING **EVERY CROOKED WAY** STRAIGHT**  
**BEFORE US ALWAYS.**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU DO THE SAME IN ISRAEL AND**  
**JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THROUGHOUT **THE WHOLE****  
****WORLD** FOR **THE NATIONS** ARE THE LORD'S INHERITANCE AND THE**  
**ENDS OF THE EARTH HIS POSSESSION.**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH**

**FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE AND HOLY GHOST**  
**RESURRECTION FIRE IS RESTORING UNTO **THE WHOLE WORLD** THIS**



PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD  
HAS GIVEN US MAKING **EVERYBODY** THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN  
INDIVIDUAL,

**AS HE HAS CONSUMED, SPOILED, AND HALTED**  
**the implementation of the united nations program and agenda**  
**2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda**  
**of the sort** the esq, the cdbc, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, artificial intelligence  
for evil purposes, the "zero draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body"

**all their dark plans implementation**

**BE HALTED.**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**"the implementation of the one world government"**

**HAS BEEN CURSED**

**HAS BEEN CRIPPLED**

**HALLELUJAH!**

**"everything that the deep state tried failed**  
**the fraud failed, it all failed**

**AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP**

**IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING**

**BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK**

**AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."**

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S

1  
SO

"MR. PRESIDENT,  
NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST YOU ALL THE  
DAYS OF YOUR LIFE. AS THE LORD OF HOSTS WAS WITH  
MOSES AND AS HE WAS WITH JOSHUA, SO HE IS AND WILL BE  
WITH YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP, MIGHTY WARRIORS, THE  
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF; HE WILL NEVER LEAVE YOU OR  
FORSAKE YOU.

I THANK YOU THAT YOU REMAINED STRONG AND  
COURAGEOUS, AND DID NOT SURRENDER, DID NOT CONCEDE  
FOR THE LORD GOD HAD GIVEN YOU THE VICTORY ON THE  
NOVEMBER 03, 2020 ELECTION  
AND HAS MIGHTILY RESTORED AND HONORED YOU."

"PRESIDENT TRUMP, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF  
THE LORD HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM  
unreasonable and wicked men.

2 THESSALONIANS 3:2

HE IS THE GOD WHO AVENGES YOU,  
WHO SUBDUES NATIONS under YOU,  
WHO SAVES YOU FROM YOUR enemies.  
HE HAS ALSO EXALTED YOU UP ABOVE  
those who rose AGAINST YOU;

HE HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM the violent man.

PSALM 18:47-48

BUT THE LORD IS FAITHFUL,  
AND HE HAS STRENGTHENED YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP  
AND GUARD YOU FROM the evil one.

2 THESSALONIANS 3:3

AND THE LORD HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM YOUR

PEOPLE AND FROM THE GENTILES=THEY WHO ARE  
WITHOUT GOD."

ACTS 26:17

2

THEREFORE, I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT  
YOU ARE THE LORD. THAT DAY, YOU HAVE BROUGHT US  
OUT FROM under the yoke of the cabals, illuminati, the  
luciferians=the wicked, YOU'VE FREED US, THAT DAY,  
FROM being slaves to them, YOU HAVE REDEEMED US,  
THAT DAY, WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED ARM AND WITH  
MIGHTY ACTS OF JUDGMENT.

FROM EXODUS 6:6

NOW YOU WILL DWELL AMONG US YOUR PEOPLE AND  
BE OUR GOD. WE KNOW THAT YOU ARE  
THE LORD OUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT US OUT OF  
Egypt=OUT FROM under the hands of the  
cabals, illuminati, the luciferians=the wicked  
SO THAT YOU MIGHT DWELL AMONG US.  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR GOD.

FROM EXODUS 29:44-46

AND BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE  
THE HEART OF THE KING IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD;  
WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM LORD DIRECTS  
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,  
THE RIGHTEOUS MEN, WOMEN, GENERALS, MILITARY'S  
HEARTS TO FULFILL IN A TIMELY MANNER YOUR

## PERFECT WILL, YOUR PERFECT PLAN

3

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM  
AND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

YES IT REMAINS

"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL  
AND JERUSALEM OUT OF HIS LOVE FOR THEM,  
AND SAID TO THEM:

"YOU ARE MY WITNESSES," DECLARES THE LORD,  
"AND MY SERVANT WHOM I HAVE CHOSEN,  
SO THAT YOU MAY KNOW AND BELIEVE ME  
AND UNDERSTAND THAT I AM HE.  
BEFORE ME NO **god** WAS FORMED,  
NOR WILL THERE BE **one** AFTER ME.

I, EVEN I, AM THE LORD,  
AND APART FROM ME THERE IS **NO** SAVIOR."

ISAIAH 43:10-11

**THUS WITHOUT ANY DOUBT**  
**THE JEWS ARE THE KEEPER OF GOD'S WORD.**  
"...FOR SALVATION IS FROM **THE JEWS**."

**SAITH THE LORD.**

JOHN 4:22

**TO THEM WERE COMMITTED THE ORACLES OF GOD.**

ROMANS 3:2

**YET**

**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF**  
**LOVE FOR GOD FOR THE PURPOSE, THE FREEDOM TO WORSHIP HIM,**  
**AND FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF**  
**CHRIST THROUGH US THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA:**

**90 PERCENT OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST THAT HAS GONE THROUGH**  
**OUT **THE EARTH**, HAS COME FROM THE UNITED STATES OF**  
**AMERICA=THE LAND OF COVENANT.**

**THE SPIRIT SAYS:**

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.  
FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO THIS MAN BE TO THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I AM USING THIS MAN TO BRING  
HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA.  
AMERICA BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL  
AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL).  
THE DOLLAR BE THE STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY  
OF THE UNITED STATES, AND ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY  
WHICH ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:  
HA! NO one SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy  
HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW!  
FOR I AM USING THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED  
STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM the enemy  
WHAT he HAS STOLEN  
AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES.  
The enemy IS SAYING 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?'  
FOR ISRAEL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:  
YES! AMERICA IS ONCE AGAIN STANDING HAND IN HAND WITH  
ISRAEL, AND THE TWO BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL  
AND AMERICA BE STRONGER THAN EVER,  
AND ISRAEL IS FLOURISHING LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:  
I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL,  
FOR THIS 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
IS A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD LISTEN AND  
KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE  
OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND  
AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA KNOW THIS  
AND the enemy FEAR THIS,  
FOR THIS MAN IS FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:  
WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,  
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."  
THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT  
WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF  
HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK  
PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THE  
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF THIS 19TH PRESIDENT. EVEN  
MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA ARE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN  
AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH,  
AND THEY ARE EVEN AGREEING WITH HIM.  
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

*FROM PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011*

*IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,*

*AMEN=SO BE IT LORD*

"AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE!  
IT SHALL PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST  
IN THE NATURAL, SO DO NOT FEAR."

*4\**

"AMERICA IS PROSPERING LIKE NEVER BEFORE  
IN HER HISTORY AS A NATION."  
"AND ISRAEL IS FLOURISHING LIKE NEVER BEFORE."  
"HAITI BE RESTORED AS THE PEARL OF THE ANTILLES,  
PROSPERITY BE IN JAMAICA, THE U.S. TERRITORIES,  
AND ALL WHO BLESS YOU.  
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,  
SO GOES THE WORLD!"  
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

PRAISE THE LORD  
THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT

GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF MEN'S HEARTS  
GOD HAS THE RIGHT PEOPLES SEATED IN PLACES OF  
GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL AND  
NATIONAL LEVEL.

AND THE LORD  
HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY  
MAKING EVERYONE THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN  
INDIVIDUAL,  
HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN  
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH  
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
IT IS FINISHED!

SO  
"WHEN OUR LAND IS ILLUMINED WITH LIBERTY'S SMILE  
*IF a foe FROM WITHIN strike a blow at HER GLORY*  
*DOWN, DOWN WITH the traitor that dares to defile*  
*THE FLAG OF HER STARS AND THE PAGE OF HER STORY!*  
*BY THE MILLIONS UNCHAINED,*  
*WHO OUR BIRTHRIGHT HAVE GAINED*  
WE WILL KEEP HER BRIGHT BLAZON FOREVER UNSTAINED!

AND THE STAR-SPANGLED BANNER IN TRIUMPH SHALL WAVE  
WHILE THE LAND OF THE FREE IS THE HOME OF THE BRAVE."

PART OF THE NATIONAL ANTHEM-THE STAR SPANGLED BANNER

NOW THAT WE **THE BRAVE, THE RIGHTEOUS**  
ARE INCREASING;  
**THE PEOPLE ARE REJOICING**  
THE FEAR OF GOD CAME ON ALL THE SURROUNDING **NATIONS** AS  
THEY HEAR HOW THE LORD FIGHTS AGAINST **the enemies** OF  
PRESIDENT TRUMP, AND **those** OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
HER TERRITORIES, AND **ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**, AND OF HAITI AND  
JAMAICA, AND **THEY** THAT BLESS US, AND OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES=WE THE EKKLESIA OF JESUS  
CHRIST. AND THE GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OF THE  
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF THE 19TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP HIS  
PRESIDENCY, **PRIME MINISTER BENJAMIN NETANYAHU**, AND OF  
**THOSE** THAT BLESS US ARE AT PEACE, AND SO BE THE UNITED STATES  
OF AMERICA, HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM AND HAITI  
AND JAMAICA, AND OF **THOSE** THAT BLESS US, THERE IS PEACE IN ALL  
**OUR** WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN ALL **OUR** PALACES FOR **OUR**  
GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO THE CATCHING AWAY  
OF US THE CHURCH INTO GLORY WITHOUT OUR **SEEING the grave**.  
AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES=WE THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA OF JESUS CHRIST ARE  
FILLED WITH THE HOLY GHOST AND SPEAK THE WORD OF GOD  
BOLDLY.  
AND THE LORD HAS STRETCHED OUT HIS HANDS TO HEAL AND  
PERFORM SIGNS AND WONDERS THROUGH THE NAME OF HIS HOLY  
SERVANT JESUS.  
THE GOODNESS OF GOD BRINGS **MANKIND** TO REPENTANCE--  
AS A RESULT, THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OVERSHADOWING  
**THE SICK AND THOSE** TORMENTED BY impure spirits,  
AND ALL OF THEM ARE HEALED.  
BASED ON **PROVERBS 4:20-22**, **ACTS 10:38**; **ACTS 16:6, 11-12**; **MATTHEW 11:4-6**; **ACTS 5:12-16**  
"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND  
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,



**WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"**

**PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH**

**JUST BECAUSE WE HAVE BY FAITH**

**SPOKEN THE WORD OF GOD**

**AND THEY HAVE RECEIVED IT**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS, OUR HEALER**

**"BE HEALED, BE MADE WHOLE."**

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"**

**TO CONTINUE TO RECEIVE AND MAINTAIN YOUR HEALING  
AND RESTORATION WE INVITE YOU TO VISIT OUR POST  
"AND JESUS HEALED THEM ALL,  
SO ARISE AND BE HEALED IN THE NAME OF JESUS"  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH**

**6**

**WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE THE END-TIME TRANSFER OF  
WEALTH, GOODS, AND PROPERTY BEING IN FULL  
FORCE FROM the wicked  
TO US THE RIGHTEOUS AS THE LORD LEADS US."**  
**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, GOD**

**IT IS DONE; IT IS ACCOMPLISHED FOR**  
**JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER  
FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
FATHER LOVE WE THANK THEE!**

FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THAT  
"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING  
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT** THESE will be followed by seven  
years of famine, **WHEN** ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be  
forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace **OF THE**  
**ABUNDANCE** will be found in the land because of the famine that  
follows **IT**---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE THAT THE  
CHURCH HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN **MEANS**  
THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL  
SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"**

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM  
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

UNTO THE DAY OF OUR REDEMPTION  
FATHER LOVE WE RECEIVE:

**R** ESTORE TO US

**E** VERYTHING

**S** atan

**T** OOK

AND WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE AND PROSPERITY IN OUR NATIONS,  
IN OUR GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS,  
IN OUR BUSINESSES, IN OUR CITIES, IN OUR STREETS,  
IN OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES!

AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO OUR **mortal** BODIES  
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

IT REMAINS:

**THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN** the house of the wicked,  
**BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATIONS OF US** **THE RIGHTEOUS.**

PROVERBS 3:33

\*\*\*\*\*

**SAYS THE LORD**

"TELL **THE RIGHTEOUS=THEY** WHO ARE STANDING FOR LIFE,  
LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS AND **NOT** FOR  
bondage, **THEY** WHO UPHOLD THE CONSTITUTION IN ITS  
ORIGINAL MEANING AND THE COMMON  
UNDERSTANDING OF THE INTENTIONS OF THE  
FOUNDING FATHERS,

**ON THIS EARTH:**

'IT WILL BE WELL FOR **THEM**, FOR **THEY** ARE ENJOYING  
THE FRUIT OF **THEIR** LABOR.'

ISAIAH 3:10

**BUT REMEMBER THAT IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN  
TO DIE ONCE AND AFTER THIS THE JUDGMENT**

**SO**

**CLEANSE YOUR HANDS AND PURIFY YOUR HEARTS  
DO WHAT IS RIGHT IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD**

"FOR THE WAGES OF **SIN, OF UNBELIEF** IS death  
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
OUR LORD."

ROMANS 6:23

**"I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE.**

**HE WHO COMES TO ME SHALL NEVER HUNGER,  
AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME SHALL NEVER THIRST."**

JOHN 6:35

"I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.  
*HE WHO FOLLOWS ME SHALL NOT WALK*  
*in darkness, BUT HAVE THE LIGHT OF LIFE."*

JOHN 8:12

"MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,  
I AM THE DOOR OF THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:7

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD.  
*THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP."*

JOHN 10:11

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD;  
*AND I KNOW MY SHEEP,*  
*AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN."*

JOHN 10:14

"I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.  
*HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME, THOUGH HE MAY DIE,*  
*HE SHALL LIVE."*

JOHN 11:25

"I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE  
*NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT*  
*THROUGH ME JESUS CHRIST"*

JOHN 14:6

"I AM THE TRUE VINE,  
AND MY FATHER IS THE VINEDRESSER."

JOHN 15:1

**BUT WOE**

"**WOE** TO the wicked; **DISASTER IS UPON** them!  
**FOR** they ARE BEING REPAID WITH WHAT their HANDS  
**HAVE DONE."**  
**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"**

**PRAISE THE LORD**

"RESURRECTION LIFE HAS COME  
TO RAISE THE BRIDE FROM every bed of death.  
"UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS INTO THE EARTH AND DIES  
IT REMAINS ALONE BUT IF IT DIES IT BEARS MUCH FRUIT."  
"THIS IS A NEW DAY FOR THE LORD'S POWER"  
AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD HAS COME AND  
HAS RETURNED LIFE FOR death,  
MULTIPLICATION OF MUCH FOR the oppression of lack,  
REDEMPTION OF TIME FOR the years of pain,  
RESTORATION OF HOPE FOR the heart of despair,  
AND MIRACLES IN THE PLACE OF the mundane=the normal

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT  
OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE  
LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION?  
THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD  
TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE.

THEREFORE,  
SHALOM BE STILL!

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness  
you HAVE LOST.  
WE HAVE WON  
be! BOWS DOWN!  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM  
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.  
YAHWEH BE EXALTED!

## SURELY HE WILL SAVE US

THEREFORE IN MY MIDST AND MY POSSESSIONS, IN MY  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES **NOT EVEN A DOG CAN GROWL AT  
US THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD DISTINGUISHES  
BETWEEN the heathens AND WE HIS BELOVED. ALL OF the  
heathens SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE  
BEFORE US, THEY SHALL BEG US "LEAVE us YOU AND ALL  
YOUR FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL WE DEPART AND  
WE SHALL PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL  
AND GO AWAY**

AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR;  
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES=WE THE EKKLESIA ARE THE REDEEMED OF  
THE LORD, WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
FROM THE COMING WRATH!

**AMEN! HALLELUJAH!**

IN REMEMBRANCE THEREFORE OF  
THE BLOOD COVENANT OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME HIS CHURCH  
THAT HE HAS GIVEN ME EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN THE HEAVENS  
IN CHRIST IN ME, AND I HAVE RECEIVED THEM ALL; TO RESTORE, TO  
MULTIPLY AND TO PROTECT, PRESERVE, PROVIDE FOR ME AND MY  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES,  
ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING ABUNDING  
TOWARD US AND TO TAKE US HOME TO GLORY WITHOUT OUR  
seeing the grave!

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
BEHOLD THE GLORY HAS COME FOR ME

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \*

**1**

AND I CONTINUE TO OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD MY GOD,  
TO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND HIS STATUTES WHICH  
HE COMMANDED ME. THEY WILL BE A SIGN AND A  
WONDER TO ME AND MY DESCENDANTS FOREVER. I SERVE  
THE LORD MY GOD WITH JOY AND GLADNESS OF HEART, FOR  
THE ABUNDANCE OF EVERYTHING.

DEUTERONOMY 28:45-47

I OCCUPY TILL JESUS COMES

I DO GOOD WORKS,  
WHICH GOD PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME  
TO DO.

MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF THE ONE WHO SENT ME  
AND FULFILL IT

BUT MY GOD HAS SUPPLIED OUR NEEDS SO COMPLETELY  
THAT HE HAS ELIMINATED ALL OUR DEFICIENCIES.

HE HAS MET ALL OUR PHYSICAL AND TANGIBLE NEEDS  
UNTIL WE ARE SO FULL, HAVE NO MORE CAPACITY TO HOLD  
ANYTHING ELSE. HE HAS SUPPLIED ALL OUR NEEDS UNTIL WE ARE  
TOTALLY FILLED, PACKED FULL AND OVERFLOWING TO THE POINT OF  
BURSTING AT THE SEAMS AND SPILLING OVER  
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY CHRIST JESUS.  
NOW TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER.

AMEN.

PHILIPPIANS 4:19-20

**2**

THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND THE LOVE OF GOD, AND  
THE COMMUNION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT BE WITH US ALL. AMEN.

IT IS FINISHED, LOVE HAS DONE IT;  
AMEN, SO BE IT, WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE IT  
THUS THE WORK IS COMPLETED IN US  
AND FOR US TODAY;

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OF THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND  
JERUSALEM, HAITI, AND JAMAICA AT ALL LEVELS, WE RECOVER ALL  
THAT WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT  
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF  
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING IN OUR STREETS,  
OUR WALLS, AND WITHIN OUR PALACES  
AND IN OUR TERRITORIES,  
LORD, DOUBLE FOR OUR TROUBLE  
AND ONE HUNDRED-FOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT WE THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE LEFT  
FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO  
COME

IN THE NAME OF JESUS=YESHUA OUR MESSIAH  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

3

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES  
ARE GRACED TO PROSPER IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN  
AND TO PROSPER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN,  
FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS WITHIN US;  
WE ARE FULLY SUPPLIED FOR EVERY GOOD WORK;  
WE ARE FAITHFUL STEWARDS OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD!  
GUARD AND PROTECT OH LORD THE SPIRITS OF OUR MINDS, OUR



UNCONSCIOUS MINDS AND OUR SENSES, OUR THOUGHTS OUR  
FEELINGS, OUR DESIRES, OUR WHOLE BEINGS IN CHRIST JESUS IN THE  
ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS.

4

HOLY FATHER, YOU HAVE KEPT US IN YOUR NAME THAT YOU HAVE  
GIVEN TO OUR BROTHER JESUS CHRIST AND WE ARE ONE AS YOU ARE  
ONE WITH HIM. YOU HAVE KEPT US FROM **the evil one** AND YOU  
HAVE CONSECRATED US IN THE TRUTH, YOUR WORD, O LORD,  
IS TRUTH;

FATHER WE ARE YOUR GIFT TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA; I DESIRE THAT  
WHERE HE IS WE MAY ALSO BE WITH HIM, SEEING HIS GLORY THAT  
YOU HAVE GIVEN HIM, BECAUSE YOU LOVED HIM BEFORE THE  
FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD.

RIGHTEOUS FATHER, **the world ALSO DOES NOT KNOW** YOU, BUT  
JESUS=YESHUA KNOWS YOU AND WE KNOW THAT YOU SENT HIM.  
HE HAS MADE KNOWN TO US YOUR NAME AND HE HAS MADE IT  
KNOWN BY YOUR SPIRIT HE HAS GIVEN US, THAT THE LOVE WITH  
WHICH YOU LOVED HIM IS IN US AND HE IN US, AND OVERFLOW  
THROUGH US IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
DWELLING IN US.

JOHN 17:24-26

5

FATHER THE HOUR HAS COME. YOU GLORIFIED YOUR SON, THAT  
YOUR SON ALSO GLORIFIED YOU, AS YOU HAVE GIVEN HIM  
AUTHORITY OVER **ALL PEOPLE**, THAT HE HAS GIVEN ETERNAL LIFE TO  
AS MANY AS YOU HAVE GIVEN HIM. AND THIS IS ETERNAL LIFE,  
THAT WE KNOW YOU, GOD ALMIGHTY, THE ONLY TRUE GOD, AND  
THE ONE WHOM YOU SENT, JESUS CHRIST. HE HAS GLORIFIED YOU  
ON **THE EARTH** BY ACCOMPLISHING THE WORK THAT YOU GAVE HIM  
TO DO, WE HAVE ETERNAL LIFE IN HIM; NOW GLORIFY US, FATHER,  
WITH YOU, WITH THE GLORY THAT CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA OUR

MESSIAH HAS WITH YOU BEFORE THE WORLD BEGAN

JOHN 17:1-5

6

000

WHEN THE LORD RESTORED THE FORTUNES OF ZION,  
WE WERE LIKE THOSE WHO DREAMED.  
OUR MOUTHS WERE FILLED WITH LAUGHTER,  
OUR TONGUES WITH SONGS OF JOY.  
THEN IT WAS SAID AMONG THE NATIONS,  
"THE LORD HAS DONE GREAT THINGS FOR THEM."  
THE LORD HAS DONE GREAT THINGS FOR US,  
AND WE ARE FILLED WITH JOY.

RESTORE OUR FORTUNES, LORD,  
LIKE STREAMS IN THE NEGEV.  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES WHO SOW WITH TEARS  
ARE REAPING WITH SONGS OF JOY.  
WE WHO WENT OUT WEeping,  
CARRYING SEED TO SOW,  
HAVE RETURNED WITH SONGS OF JOY,  
CARRYING SHEAVES WITH US.

PSALM 126

AMEN

HALLELUJAH

7\*--\*

NOW

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

HAVE BROUGHT AWAY THE HALLOWED THINGS OF OUR HOUSE, THE TENTH OF ALL OUR INCREASE, AND WE PRESENT OUR TITHES TO OUR HIGH PRIEST, JESUS CHRIST, WHO WAS MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOREVER, AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK. **BECAUSE OF ALL THAT YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE HAVE DELIVERED US OUT OF, THIS TITHE IS OUR LOVE, OUR HONOR, AND OUR GRATITUDE, TO OUR GOD. I HAVE NOT transgressed YOUR COMMANDMENT OF LOVE, NEITHER HAVE I forgotten IT. I HAVE HEARKENED TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD, MY GOD, AND HAVE DONE ACCORDING TO ALL THAT THOU HAST COMMANDED ME TO DO. LOOK DOWN FROM THY HOLY HABITATION, FROM HEAVEN, AND ANOINT US MY FAMILY, OUR HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, OUR CHURCH AND ME. AS FATHER ABRAHAM RECEIVED BLESSING FROM MELCHIZEDEK, I NOW RECEIVE EMPOWERMENTS FROM MY LORD JESUS, MY HIGH PRIEST, AND IT IS SO.**

8

**FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT OUR PRAYERS AND GIFTS OF CHARITY HAVE ASCENDED AS A MEMORIAL OFFERING BEFORE YOU GOD [AN OFFERING MADE IN REMEMBRANCE OF YOUR PAST BLESSINGS].**

**ACTS 10:4**

**AND BECAUSE I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, I AM CONFIDENT THAT I AND MY ENTIRE HOUSEHOLD ARE BEING SAVED.**

**ACTS 16:31**

**AND LORD ALMIGHTY YOU HAVE PROVEN YOURSELF FAITHFUL, AND I SEE HOW THE LORD HAS THROWN OPEN THE FLOODGATES OF HEAVEN AND POURING OUT SO MUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO STORE IT. THE LORD HAS REBUKED *the devourer* FOR OUR SAKE *he CANNOT destroy* OUR CROPS, OUR VINE CANNOT CAST ITS FRUITS BEFORE TIME IN THE FIELD. AND **ALL NATIONS** CALL US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,**

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLESSED FOR OURS IS  
A DELIGHTFUL LAND.

THUS

ABBA, MY FATHER, I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE THE SILVER, THE GOLD AND  
THE WEALTH OF HEAVEN THAT BELONG TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,

AND I RECEIVE **ALL THE WEALTH OF** the house of the thief **THAT**  
**BELONG TO US WHICH** he **HAS YIELD UP**, I RECEIVE **THE WEALTH OF**  
**THE SINNERS THAT WERE STORED UP FOR US**,

HIDDEN TREASURES, RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES  
FOR US TO ENJOY A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON **THIS EARTH**,  
TO BE BLESSED AND BE A BLESSING

DISPENSING GOOD **TO OTHERS**,  
TO SPREAD THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST  
AND I BELIEVE, I WILL, I HAVE, I RECEIVE,  
I TAKE MY CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST  
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave,

FOR

the grave IS A place of oppression,  
judgment and punishment--the dead do not  
PRAISE THE LORD, **ALL THOSE** who go down into silence  
IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD BOTH NOW AND FOREVER  
PRAISE THE LORD!

FOR

WHEN **MY LORD JESUS** WAS cut off FROM  
**THE LAND OF THE LIVING**, AND smitten FOR **MY sin**,  
A grave WAS ASSIGNED **HIM** AMONG THE wicked  
A BURIAL PLACE WITH evildoers.  
**BUT** LOVE YOU **DID NOT** ABANDONED **MY MESSIAH TO** the  
netherworld **NOR DID HIS FLESH SEE** corruption  
FOR LOVE RAISED HIM UP ON THE THIRD DAY. EXALTED AT THE

RIGHT HAND OF GOD, HE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
FROM THE FATHER AND POURED IT FORTH ON US, ON ME.

FROM ACTS 2:31-33

10  
LOVE,  
YOU DID NOT ABANDON MY SPIRIT AND MY SOUL  
to the netherworld  
NOR WILL YOU ALLOW MY FLESH=MY BODY,  
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,  
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST  
THIS TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
TO SEE corruption EITHER

FATHER,  
YOU PROVE YOUR OWN LOVE FOR ME  
IN THAT WHILE I WAS YET A SINNER,  
CHRIST DIED FOR ME.  
HOW MUCH MORE THEN, SINCE I AM NOW JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD,  
[JUST AS IF I HAD NEVER SINNED] WILL I BE SAVED THROUGH HIM  
FROM THE WRATH!

ROMANS 5:8-9

*JESUS CHRIST HAS DEFEATED  
DEATH, HELL AND THE GRAVE  
AND SO HAVE I IN CHRIST*  
AS THE WORD OF GOD IS SO ALSO AM I IN THIS WORLD  
TRUE, ONCE I WAS ALIENATED FROM GOD AND WAS AN ENEMY IN MY MIND  
BECAUSE OF MY EVIL BEHAVIOR. BUT NOW YOU HAVE RECONCILED ME BY  
CHRIST'S PHYSICAL BODY THROUGH DEATH TO PRESENT ME HOLY IN YOUR  
SIGHT, WITHOUT BLEMISH AND FREE FROM ACCUSATION.

COLOSSIANS 1:21-22

12

**FOR**

THE SON OF GOD APPEARED FOR THIS PURPOSE, TO  
UNDO=DESTROY=LOOSEN=DISSOLVE the works of the devil

1 JOHN 3:8

I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF LOVE'S GLORY  
INDEED I, THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE AM REVEALED  
TO MAINTAIN THE DESTRUCTION of the works of the  
devil: fear, deception, lies, lusts, pride, apathy,  
apostasy, being lukewarm, sickness, poverty, lack and  
insufficiency that bring death, hell, and the grave are  
the works of the devil, I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD  
OF THE LAMB- I TRIUMPHED OVER him=the satan BY  
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY  
OF THE POWER OF CHRIST'S PRECIOUS BLOOD AND THE  
AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
AND THE LOVE OF GOD THAT NEVER FAILS  
I HUMBLLED MYSELF, BECOMING OBEDIENT TO DEATH,  
EVEN DEATH ON THE CROSS WITH CHRIST.

13

I WHO CAME TO YOU LORD, MY GOD, WILL NEVER GO HUNGRY,  
AND I WHO BELIEVE IN YOU WILL NEVER BE THIRSTY.  
AMEN, AMEN I AGREE WITH YOU, LORD,  
I WHO BELIEVE HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.  
YOU ARE THE BREAD OF LIFE.  
MY ANCESTORS ATE THE MANNA IN THE DESERT, BUT THEY DIED;  
YOU ARE THE BREAD THAT CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN  
WHICH I EAT AND NOT DIE.

YOU ARE THE LIVING BREAD THAT CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN.  
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER.  
THIS BREAD IS YOUR FLESH,  
WHICH YOU HAVE GIVEN FOR THE LIFE OF THE WORLD.  
AND VERY TRULY I TELL YOU BECAUSE I EAT THE FLESH OF THE SON OF  
MAN AND DRINK HIS BLOOD I HAVE LIFE IN ME  
I WHO EAT YOUR FLESH AND DRINK YOUR BLOOD HAVE ETERNAL  
LIFE, AND THE LORD WILL RAPTURE ME AT THE LAST DAY, FOR YOUR  
FLESH IS REAL FOOD AND YOUR BLOOD IS REAL DRINK.  
I WHO EAT YOUR FLESH AND DRINK YOUR BLOOD  
REMAIN IN YOU AND YOU IN ME.  
JUST AS THE LIVING FATHER SENT YOU  
AND YOU LIVE BECAUSE OF THE FATHER,  
SO I WHO FEED ON YOU WILL LIVE BECAUSE OF YOU,  
LORD, YOU ARE THE BREAD THAT CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN.  
**UNLIKE MY ANCESTORS ATE MANNA AND STILL DIED,**  
BUT I WHO FEED ON THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER!

**FOR**

**MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED**  
**death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH**  
**THE GOSPEL.**

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

**FOR**

YES FATHER LOVE I DO BELIEVE THAT  
**JESUS CHRIST IS THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.**

[ALL OUR SAVED LOVED ONES WHO HAD FALLEN ASLEEP]  
AND ALL MY BRETHREN WHO HAD FALLEN ASLEEP  
WILL LIVE, EVEN THOUGH THEY DIE;  
AND I WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN HIM WILL NEVER DIE.

FROM JOHN 11:25-26

**BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED**  
**JESUS FROM THE DEAD IS LIVING IN ME,**  
**YOU WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM the dead, THIS**

VERY MOMENT, AND THROUGHOUT THE DAYS,  
QUICKEN=HEAL, REPAIR, RESTORE MY **mortal**  
BODY THAT I LIVE AND NOT **die** TO PROCLAIM THE  
GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE  
LIVING, CONTINUING TO ENJOY LIFE IN  
ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS  
INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, MY GOD WHEN  
YOU QUICKEN=CHANGE IN AN INSTANT, IN THE  
BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET MY  
**mortal** BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT=THE LIFE  
OF THE EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

14\*

**AND THE VICTORY THAT BRINGS** *the world TO ITS KNEES,*  
**EVEN MY FAITH FOR NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,**  
**BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY.**

**WHO IS THE VICTOR OVER** *the world*  
**BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF LOVE.**

1 JOHN 5:1-5

**I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT ONCE AND AGAIN**  
**THE LORD, MY LOVE WILL PROVE TO ME**  
**THAT** *the satan, the devil is a liar*  
*and the father of all lies*  
**FOR**  
**YOU, LOVE MY GOD,**  
**YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON, BUT GAVE**  
**HIM UP FOR US ALL--HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG**



**WITH HIM, FREELY, GRACIOUSLY GIVE US ALL THINGS,  
INCLUDING OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY WITHOUT OUR  
SEEING THE GRAVE!**

**FOR**

**MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED  
death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH  
THE GOSPEL.**

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

**JESUS-YESHUA IS LORD!**

**SHALOM BE STILL!**

**THUS STANDING IN YOUR PROMISE TO PROTECT AND  
PRESERVE US AND PROVIDE FOR US AND MULTIPLY US FOR  
THIS END TIME HARVEST I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
YOU ARE SEEING TO IT THAT WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES DO NOT SEE DEATH, HELL  
AND THE GRAVE AND WE BE A PART OF THE RAPTURE=THE  
CATCHING AWAY OF THE CHURCH TO GLORY**

**I COMMAND THY HAND, ACCORDING TO THE BLOOD  
COVENANT THE LORD HAS MADE WITH ME AND WITH THE  
CHURCH:**

**THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS  
WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS  
CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.**

**FOR WE ARE MADE WORTHY  
BY THE LAMB WHO WAS SLAIN**

**17**

**AND THE WORD THAT IS WRITTEN HAS COME ABOUT:  
IN OUR LIVES**

DEATH IS SWALLOWED UP IN VICTORY  
WHERE, O DEATH, IS YOUR VICTORY,  
WHERE O GRAVE IS YOUR STING.  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY  
IN THE NAME AND UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD  
OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST  
AND IN THE FIRE OF LOVE DWELLING IN US,  
AND UPON US AND WITH US,  
AND WORKING THROUGH US!  
LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE  
AND OUR FORTRESS,  
OUR GOD IN WHOM WE TRUST  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
ONLY GOODNESS AND LOVE  
AND MERCY FOLLOW US  
ALL THE DAYS OF OUR LIVES  
AND WE DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD FOREVER.

18

BEHOLD, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
THIS MYSTERY HIDDEN FOR US:  
WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD,  
WHO FEED ON THE BREAD OF LIFE,  
WHO ARE NOT IN THE realm of the flesh=the  
wrong way of thinking  
BUT WHO ARE IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT:  
"I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT spot OR wrinkle OR ANY  
such thing, HOLY=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS  
CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO  
GOD'S WORD: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT blemish

WHO HAVE BEEN FAVORED TO NOT FALL ASLEEP BUT I SHALL WITH  
ALL MY LOVED ONES BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF  
AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET TO SEE AND ENJOY MY BLOOD  
BROTHER IN ALL HIS GLORY AS A SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE, THIS IS  
MY BLOOD COVENANT RIGHT IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY KING,  
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, FOR I AM A MEMBER  
OF HIS BODY, AND CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE  
REVELATION OF ME THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE!"

19

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE COVENANT OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME HIS  
CHURCH FOR I AM AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,  
I HAVE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM  
this world system; I WILL NOT **SUFFER** injustice  
by the hands of wicked men and the judicial and court systems  
of this world.

**THUS** I THE LORD'S CHURCH WHICH HE PURCHASED WITH HIS OWN  
BLOOD WITH MY FAMILY, OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF  
EDEN=OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, OUR MIDST, OUR  
FIELDS, OUR TERRITORIES WILL **NOT GET CAUGHT** in the wiles of the  
devil because of the wickedness of people and **WILL NOT** encounter  
the punishment=the wrath of **ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT**, of any prison  
and/or jail cell **AND** BE PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR  
BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, AND WE WILL **NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR  
BE ENTANGLED IN** the legislative and judicial systems or court systems  
of this world **BUT** I HIS CHURCH I BE FREE TO CONTINUE TO PREACH  
THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING AND  
ENJOY LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO  
ETERNITY WITH THE LORD MY GOD.  
FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED,  
I HIS BELOVED I BE FREE INDEED, HALLELUJAH.

20

ONLY WITH MY EYES SHALL I BEHOLD AND SEE  
THE PUNISHMENT OF the wicked  
AS MY DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH  
SPENDING MY DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND MY YEARS IN HAPPINESS AS  
I OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD MY GOD  
with no possible way for ME to be expelled from  
THE EARTH--FOR I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION AND  
REPRESENTATIVE ON THIS EARTH. 2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND  
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN;

PSALM 24:1

THUS  
I THE CHURCH AM NOT APPOINTED TO WRATH  
ROMANS 5:9, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:10, 5:9  
MY FATHER CORRECTS HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS  
WITH HIS WORD  
2 TIMOTHY 3:16, ROMANS 2:4, HEBREWS 4:12, PSALM 109:105, HEBREWS 12:6  
AND HIS WRATH IS RESERVED FOR the unbelievers  
JOHN 3:36, ROMANS 1:18, ROMANS 2:8, EPHESIANS 5:6, COLOSSIANS 3:5-6, 1 THESSALONIANS 2:14-16,  
REVELATION 16:1-2, 10-11, 19, REVELATION 20:15  
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON ME THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO MY CRY,  
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST  
those who do evil,  
TO SEVER THEIR MEMORY FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

I AM PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN  
HEAVEN UNTO THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH=THE  
EKKLESIA INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING THE grave  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS AMEN=SO BE IT,  
HALLELUJAH!  
THE LORD BE IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;

SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

21

FOR

GOD DID **NOT** destine ME **FOR** WRATH **BUT** TO GAIN  
SALVATION=SOZO MEANING FORGIVENESS, GRACE, AND MERCY,  
PEACE, THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AND THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT,  
FAVORS, ONE HUNDRED-FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT I HAVE  
LEFT FOR THE LORD AND HIS NAME'S SAKE, HEALTH, HEALINGS,  
WEALTH, RICHES, POWER AND AUTHORITY, WISDOM AND  
STRENGTH, HONOR AND GLORY, AND BLESSING, REST, PEACE,  
IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST, TO BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY WITHOUT  
MY seeing the grave, PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME AND  
RECEIVE MY CROWNS IN HEAVEN THROUGH CHRIST JESUS MY LORD  
AND MY REDEEMER AND REIGN WITH HIM FOREVER AND EVER AS I  
DWELL IN MY MANSIONS IN HEAVEN

GAZING ON THE FACE OF LOVE MY FATHER.

AND I WILL REIGN WITH YOU ON THE EARTH

AND THROUGHOUT THE GALAXIES FOR  
THE THOUSAND YEARS AND FOREVERMORE

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE

FOR

I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR=YOUR EKKLESIA!

**AMEN.**

THESE ARE ALL THE COMPONENTS  
OF MY PROSPERITY= OF MY INHERITANCE IN CHRIST;

AND IF I MISS ONE OF THEM,  
FATHER REVEAL IT TO ME IN JESUS NAME!

AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

22

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT  
if or when they unleash their dark plan, that what they are going to  
release **BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WILL NOT COME NEAR MY HOUSE,**  
OUR DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS. I AM STANDING BEFORE GOD THAT  
whatever they do next WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WILL BE MOVED, HIDDEN IN PLAIN  
SITE, WE ARE HIDDEN IN THE SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH,  
UNDER THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN  
WITHSTAND, NO foe CAN GET THROUGH UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN:

THE WORD OF GOD

PSALM 91, ISAIAH 53 & 54, EXODUS 23:23-28,  
DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14, MALACHI 3:10-11,  
ISAIAH 59:19, PSALM 23, ISAIAH 31:5, ROMANS 8:2...

AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORMS  
A WALL OF PROTECTION AND PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS  
AROUND US AND OVER US

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM  
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.  
LORD GOD OF HOSTS LET it **TURN BACK ON** those  
who try to kill **YOUR PEOPLE WITH it THAT**  
their **SWORDS PIERCE** their own hearts,  
AND their **BOWS BE BROKEN.**

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE **RECOILS ON** them;  
their VIOLENCE **COMES DOWN ON** their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

**BECAUSE** it **IS NOT OUR HARVEST,** it **IS** their REWARD  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
WHEN THE LORD PASSES **THROUGH THE LAND TO STRIKE**  
the wicked, unrighteous leaders and men and women  
who are preparing destruction, HE WILL SEE **THE BLOOD THAT COVERS**  
US THAT FORMS THAT WALL OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND  
PROVISIONS ROUND ABOUT US AND OVER OUR DWELLINGS, OUR

TENTS, OUR TERRITORIES, SO HE WILL NOT ALLOW the destroyer to  
enter OUR HOUSES AND STRIKE US DOWN.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

THE LORD BE IN US HIS HOLY TEMPLE,

SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

23

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I DECLARE

"--THE JANUARY 6 committee works, --the Justice Department two investigations  
opened into PRESIDENT TRUMP one in relation to the January 6th  
and the other pertaining to the handling of PRESIDENTIAL DOCUMENTS,  
the plan of the DOJ to bring criminal charges against PRESIDENT TRUMP,  
--the plan to boycott THE REVERSAL OF the result  
OF THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION, AND PRESIDENT TRUMP FULFILLING  
HIS SECOND TERM IN OFFICE 2022-2028, --the plan to block THE SPREAD OF MY BOOKS  
OF TESTIMONY AND VISIONS THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD,  
--the plan the wicked had in raiding PRESIDENT TRUMP'S MAR-A-LAGO ESTATE,  
--the plan for create a civil war, all variants of the covid-19 and monkeypox viruses,  
of any deadly virus or bacteria, germs of any epidemic and/or pandemic,  
vaccines, pills, famine, esg=environmental social governance,  
artificial intelligence used for evil agendas,  
pheic=public health emergency of international concern,  
the climate emergency..."

AND I DECREE

all the works of the enemy's hands

NULL AND VOID BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

SO BE IT

O LORD REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW, REDEEM, AND

RESTORE, O LORD, RESTORE

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE BROUGHT FORTH

THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

24

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

I DO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE

FOR SHAMING the wicked,  
DEFEATING the eugenicists and transhumanists,  
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING all their "human 2.0"  
AND SPOILING their plan to transform HUMAN BEINGS into  
trans-humans, trans-genders, and to use cloning and genetic  
modification,  
climate emergency, all the works of their hands  
FOR GOD'S HANDIWORK, HIS CREATION  
DOES NOT NEED improvements!  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT REMAINS OUR ADVOCATE,  
OUR COMFORTER, OUR COUNSELOR,  
OUR STANDBY, OUR HELPER,  
OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED,  
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER  
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

24

FOR

WE ARE IN THE GREATER GLORY!  
FOR THE GLORY OF GOD IS HERE WITH US,  
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE AND  
THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE  
WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING  
IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR  
GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR  
TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH  
FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;  
AMEN

25

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH  
MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S,



I LAY MY FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND  
TYPE OF HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE  
WHEN HE FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB, I CLAIM  
THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE INSIDE ME  
RISE UP AND GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY, NO WHITE,  
GROW IT DARK, STOP AND CANCEL baldness, thinning and  
receding hairline, THICK BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK, STRONG,  
LUSCIOUS HAIR AND RESTORE MY HAIRLINE, RESTORE MY  
GUMS AND TEETH, MY HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND CAUSE  
THE SHEDDING OF EVERY extra pound of fat FROM MY BODY;  
AND RESTORE MY SKIN CLEAR AND UNBLEMISHED FREE FROM  
tags, pimples, irritation and blemishes AND DRY UP INSIDE ME  
any chronic diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains, griefs and  
sorrows, PROTECT ME from every disease that is found in the  
world FOR

I WASH EVERY PART OF MY BODY IN THE BLOOD OF THE  
STRIPE OF THE LAMB

I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF  
YADVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS  
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS  
RAPHA=MY HEALER.

FOR I SERVE THE LORD MY GOD AND THE ANGEL OF THE LORD  
BLESSES MY FOOD AND DRINK AND THE LORD HAS TAKEN  
AWAY ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST.

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS  
MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.  
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO  
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,  
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.

UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY

WITHOUT MY SEEING **the grave,**

I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,

I GROW LIKE A CEDAR OF LEBANON.

PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,

I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.

IF THE LORD TARRIES,

I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,

TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARSGENESIS 6:3,

ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,

PROCLAIMING:

THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,

IN HIM THERE IS NO **unrighteousness.**

PSALM 92:13-16

THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY

I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

AT 120 YEARS IF MY LORD JESUS TARRIES!

AND FATHER LOVE DO THE SAME FOR EVERYONE

IN MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES IN

THE NAME OF JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

AMEN.

PSALM 92:13-16

# I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD

## THAT

### YOU HAVE BLESSED ME ABUNDANTLY AND TO ME,

WHO HAVE LABORED TO ENTER INTO THAT PLACE OF REST IN CHRIST,  
TRUSTING THE LORD MY GOD, HIS WILLINGNESS, HIS ABILITY AND HIS

FAITHFULNESS IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM

AND RESTING IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

IN COMMUNION WITH HIS FLESH AND BLOOD

WALKING IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN,

AND LOVING MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF.

### TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD WILL GIVE

#### AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE:

THE RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE,  
WHICH IS IN THE PARADISE OF GOD.

REVELATION 2:7

AND I RECEIVE THE CROWN OF LIFE.

AND I SHALL NOT BE **HURT** BY *the second death*.

REVELATION 2:10-11

AND

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD SHALL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA TO  
EAT. AND THE LORD SHALL ALSO GIVE ME A WHITE AMULET UPON WHICH IS  
INSCRIBED A NEW NAME, WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT I WHO RECEIVE IT.

REVELATION 2:17

AND

TO ME THE VICTOR WHO KEEPS TO HIS WAYS UNTIL THE END, THE LORD WILL  
GIVE ME AUTHORITY OVER **THE NATIONS**. I WILL RULE **THEM** WITH AN IRON  
ROD. LIKE CLAY VESSELS WILL **THEY** BE SMASHED. JUST AS THE LORD  
RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM HIS FATHER. AND TO ME THE LORD WILL GIVE  
THE MORNING STAR.

REVELATION 2:26-28

AND

I, THE VICTOR, WILL THUS BE DRESSED IN WHITE, AND THE LORD  
WILL NEVER ERASE MY NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE BUT WILL  
ACKNOWLEDGE MY NAME IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS FATHER AND OF HIS  
ANGELS.

REVELATION 3:5

AND

I, THE VICTOR, THE LORD WILL MAKE INTO A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF HIS GOD,  
AND I WILL NEVER **LEAVE** IT AGAIN. ON ME THE LORD WILL INSCRIBE THE  
NAME OF HIS GOD AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF HIS GOD, THE NEW  
JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM HIS GOD, AS WELL  
AS HIS NEW NAME.

REVELATION 3:12

AND

THE LORD WILL GIVE ME, THE VICTOR, THE RIGHT TO SIT WITH HIM ON HIS  
THRONE, AS HE HIMSELF FIRST WON THE VICTORY AND SITS WITH HIS FATHER  
ON HIS THRONE.

REVELATION 3:21

28

FOR IF, BY THE TRESPASS OF THE ONE MAN,  
**death REIGNED THROUGH THAT ONE MAN,**  
HOW MUCH MORE DO I WHO HAVE RECEIVED GOD'S ABUNDANT  
PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF  
THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS REIGN IN LIFE  
THROUGH THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST!

ROMANS 5:17

HOLDING THE LORD, MY GOD IN AFFECTIONATE  
REVERENCE, PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY  
RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON ME.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9

LORD, I BELIEVE WE RECEIVE YOUR WORD ON WHERE TO SOW OUR  
TITHES, OUR OFFERINGS AND GIFTS OF LOVE. WE THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES **FORSAKE**  
**NOT** THE ASSEMBLING OF OURSELVES WITH OUR BRETHREN, **AS THE**  
**MANNER OF SOME IS;** BUT EXHORTING ONE ANOTHER: AND SO  
MUCH THE  
MORE, AS WE SEE THE DAY APPROACHING.

HEBREWS 10:25

29

000

BLESSED AM I WHO DO NOT **throw away** MY FEARLESS  
CONFIDENCE; FOR IT CARRIES A GREAT AND GLORIOUS  
COMPENSATION OF REWARD. FOR I HAVE NEED TO  
PERSEVERE AND ENDURE HEBREWS 10:35-36 FOR I HAVE DECIDED TO  
KNOW **NOTHING** [WHILE I AM ON **THIS EARTH**] EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST  
AND HIM **CRUCIFIED** 1 CORINTHIANS 2:2 INDEED I COUNT ALL THINGS BUT **LOSS**  
FOR THE EXCELLENCY OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF CHRIST JESUS MY LORD;  
FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED **the loss of all things**, AND DO COUNT  
**them but dung**, THAT I MAY WIN CHRIST--THE ANOINTED ONE AND  
HIS ANOINTING--AND BE FOUND IN HIM THAT I MAY KNOW HIM AND  
THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION, AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS  
**SUFFERING, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH.** NOT THAT I HAVE  
ALREADY ATTAINED, OR AM ALREADY PERFECTED; BUT I PRESS ON,  
THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO  
LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I COUNT NOT MYSELF TO HAVE  
APPREHENDED: BUT THIS ONE THING, FORGETTING **those things**  
**which are behind** AND REACHING FORWARD TO THOSE THINGS  
WHICH ARE AHEAD, I PRESS TOWARD THE MARK FOR THE PRIZE OF  
THE HIGH CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=THE ANOINTED ONE  
AND HIS ANOINTING. PHILIPPIANS 3:9-14 AND SHARING IN HIS RESURRECTION  
COLOSSIANS 2:12  
THAT, BY ANY MEANS, I MAY HAVE THE PRIVILEGE TO **NOT** fall asleep,  
BUT TO BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE  
LAST TRUMPET 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51 LOOKING UNTO JESUS, THE AUTHOR AND  
FINISHER OF MY FAITH, WHO FOR THE JOY THAT WAS SET BEFORE HIM  
**ENDURED THE CROSS, DESPISING** **the shame**, AND HAS SAT DOWN AT  
THE RIGHT HAND OF THE THRONE OF GOD HEBREWS 12:2 .

**30**

**TOO POWERFUL TO BE** *defeated,*  
**TOO POWERFUL** *to overcome,*  
**AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,**

*TO BE VISIBLE to the eye,  
AM I  
BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS INSULATED AND  
PROTECTED ME AND MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND  
INVISIBLE TO MY enemies!*

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT **EVEN**  
MY enemies HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME  
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN MY WALLS AND PROSPERITY  
WITHIN MY PALACES=MY KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF  
EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS  
GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE

THEREFORE,  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
SHALOM BE STILL!

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU HAVE WIPED **EVERY TEAR** FROM OUR EYES  
AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.  
the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
**FROM** the dominion=the kingdom of darkness  
**AND** BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON  
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN

WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,  
OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, HALLOWED BE YOUR NAME.  
YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME, YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD  
HAS BEEN DONE, ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE  
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

HE HAS DONE IT!

IT IS FINISHED!

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY, AND  
FOREVER!

\*\*\*\*\*

I THE EKKLESIA AM NOT APPOINTED TO WRATH

ROMANS 5:9, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:10, 5:9

FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED, WAS BURIED WITH HIM, AND WENT TO hell IN HIM

AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM

THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

*IN CHRIST I HAVE DEFEATED death, hell, and the grave!*

THUS

IN DUE TIME JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR MY MESSIAH

I ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

AND I WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR I AM THE EKKLESIA CALLED TO GLORY!

ONLY IN RESPECT TO THE THRONE

DOES THE LORD MY GOD OUTRANK ME,

EPHESIANS 1:23

FOR IN HIM DWELLS THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY  
BODILY, AND I SHARE IN THIS FULLNESS IN HIM, WHO IS THE  
HEAD OF every principality and power,

COLOSSIANS 2:9-10

AND I ALWAYS PASS THROUGH

**THE MIDST OF them all AND GO AWAY.**

LUKE 4:30

"IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD

THAT SHALL CATCH ME AWAY."

AMEN

FATHER,

SEND YOUR SON, OUR BLOOD BROTHER, OUR

BRIDEGROOM, TO TAKE US HOME TO YOU THAT

WHERE YOU ARE WE MAY BE WITH YOU SHARING HIS

GLORY AS YOU HAD PLANNED IT BEFORE THE

FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD

JOHN 17:17

IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA,

OUR MESSIAH!!!!!!!!!!!!

**AMEN**

TILL THEN

LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD, OUR GOD,  
MEANING, BEING WILLING TO OBEY AND DO WHATEVER THE LORD,  
OUR GOD TELLS US--**WITHOUT BEING INTIMIDATED BY ANY**



**ONE--FOR WE WERE CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS**  
**GLORY**  
**AMEN!!!**

**SONGS FROM OUR SONS**

**ALLELUIA**  
**GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVER MORE!!!!!!!!!!!!**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
YOU'RE MY SAVIOR, YOU'RE MY KING,  
YOU ARE THE MASTER OF EVERYTHING,  
YOU ARE THE REASON MY SPIRIT SINGS,  
WHAT A GOD YOU ARE, WHAT A GOD YOU ARE,  
YOU'RE MY SAVIOR, YOU'RE MY KING,  
YOU ARE THE MASTER OF EVERYTHING,  
YOU ARE THE REASON MY SPIRIT SINGS,  
WHAT A GOD YOU ARE  
WHAT A WONDERFUL GOD YOU ARE,  
  
YOU'RE WONDERFUL,  
YOU'RE OMNIPOTENT,  
YOU ARE WORTHY TO BE PRAISED,  
LORD, YOU ARE GOD!!!!!!!!!!!!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO ME: MY LORD JESUS, **ON THE NIGHT** YOU **WERE BETRAYED** WHEN YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR **DISCIPLES** AND SAID:

'TAKE THIS, ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT, THIS IS MY BODY,  
**WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,**  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME.'

IN THE SAME WAY, AFTER SUPPER, MY LORD JESUS, YOU TOOK THE CUP AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR **DISCIPLES** AND SAID:

'TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT,  
**THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,**  
**THE BLOOD** OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT  
**WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,**  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME.'

FOR AS OFTEN AS WE EAT OUR LORD JESUS' **BROKEN** BODY  
AND DRINK **HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD,**  
THE CUP, THE POWER OF OUR  
SANCTIFICATION=OF OUR HOLINESS;  
THE CUP, THE POWER OF OUR FATHER ABRAHAM'S GENERATIONAL  
BLESSING IN OUR LIVES, OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, TERRITORIES, FIELDS,  
INHERITANCE: OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF  
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING.  
THE CUP THE POWER OF OUR REDEMPTION  
AND THE CUP THE POWER OF OUR ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE  
IN CHRIST  
I **PROCLAIM HIS** DEATH **UNTIL** HE COMES  
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME

AND I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE, IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY,  
RECEIVING MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING  
FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB;

AND NOW, BEHOLD, I HAVE BROUGHT THE FIRST FRUIT OF MY  
INCREASE, AS MY LOVE, GRATITUDE, AND HONOR TO MY GOD. AND  
I RECEIVE PLENTY INSTEAD OF *lack* AND BREAKTHROUGH INSTEAD OF  
*failure*.

MAJESTY,  
WE WORSHIP  
YOUR MAJESTY,  
UNTO JESUS BE ALL GLORY,  
HONOR AND PRAISE,  
MAJESTY,  
KINGDOM AUTHORITY  
FLOWS FROM HIS THRONE  
UNTO HIS OWN,  
HIS ANTHEM RAISE  
WE EXALT,  
LIFT UP ON HIGH THE NAME OF YESHUA,  
WE MAGNIFY,  
COME, GLORIFY CHRIST JESUS THE KING

*MAJESTY,  
WE WORSHIP YOUR MAJESTY,  
JESUS WHO DIED  
NOW GLORIFIED  
KING OF ALL KINGS  
YESHUA WHO DIED  
NOW GLORIFIED  
KING OF ALL KINGS*

THE HIGH PRIEST FOREVER AFTER THE ORDER OF  
MELCHIZEDEK,  
I ADORE YOU AND I THANK YOU FOR THE LAST BLESSING,  
THE MERCY, THE GRACE, THE WISDOM, THE  
UNDERSTANDING, THE REVELATION KNOWLEDGE, THE  
DISCERNMENTS, IDEAS, CONCEPTS, INSIGHTS, AND WITTY  
INVENTIONS, THE FAVORS WE NEED TO PROTECT AND TO  
DELIVER AND PRESERVE US AND THAT PROVIDE THE MONEY,  
WEALTH AND RICHES TO BRING US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES TO THE NEXT LEVEL  
OF OUR PROSPERITY IN CHRIST,  
SO HELP US LORD, AMEN.

**AMEN, ALLELUIA!**

THE LORD'S JUSTICE DWELLS IN THE DESERT,  
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS LIVES IN THE FERTILE FIELD.  
THE FRUIT OF THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS BE PEACE;  
ITS EFFECT BE QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE FOREVER.

WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,  
IN SECURE HOMES,  
IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,  
IN RESTFUL GARDENS  
THOUGH HAIL FLATTENS THE FOREST  
AND THE CITY IS LEVELED COMPLETELY,  
HOW BLESSED ARE WE,  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE,  
SOWING OUR SEED BY EVERY STREAM,  
AND LETTING OUR CATTLE AND DONKEYS RANGE FREE.

ISAIAH 32:16-20

IN THE NAME OF THE PRINCE OF PEACE,  
OUR LIVES ARE REDEEMED FROM destruction  
FOR THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS WILL NOT SPARE THE LIVES OF  
HIS enemies from death

AND WE ARE WISE, WE ARE HOLY, WE ARE RIGHTEOUS,  
WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD

WE ARE  
REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB!  
TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP US FROM *stumbling* AND TO PRESENT  
US BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT *fault* AND WITH  
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD OUR SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY,  
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD,  
BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

I WHO FEED ON THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER,  
FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING LIVING IN ME!  
THUS I BELIEVE I RECEIVE DIVINE HEALINGS AND I THINK AND SPEAK  
AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN DIVINE HEALTH AND DIVINE  
RESTORATION FOR HIS SPIRIT GIVES LIFE TO MY MORTAL BODY  
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!

HALLELUJAH!  
THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS  
NO exile NO outcry IN OUR STREETS.  
WE PARTAKE OF **THE BROKEN BODY**  
OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR,  
RESTING IN MY WELLBEING WITH AND IN CHRIST

OOO

*THE GLORY OF YOUR PRESENCE*  
*WE YOUR TEMPLE*  
*GIVE YOU REVERENCE,*  
*SO ARISE TO YOUR REST,*  
*AND BE BLESSED BY OUR PRAISE*  
*AS WE GLORY IN YOUR EMBRACE*  
*AS YOUR PRESENCE NOW FILLS THIS PLACE*

OOO

*THE GLORY OF YOUR PRESENCE*  
*WE YOUR TEMPLE*  
*GIVE YOU REVERENCE,*  
*SO ARISE TO YOUR REST,*  
*AND BE BLESSED BY OUR PRAISE*  
*AS WE GLORY IN YOUR EMBRACE*

AS YOUR PRESENCE NOW FILLS THIS PLACE,  
AS YOUR PRESENCE NOW FILLS THIS PLACE,  
THIS PLACE!!!!!!!!!!!!

THIS IS THE BLESSING THAT IS ON MY SPOUSE AND ON OUR  
CHILDREN

BY THE **burden-REMOVING yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF  
GOD:**

MY STAN,  
MY DREW & \_\_\_\_\_, MY BRI & \_\_\_\_\_, MY ALEC & \_\_\_\_\_,  
AND \_\_\_\_\_

---

\_\_\_\_\_ AND  
EVERY ONE OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT-GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

THOU ART SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE MOST HIGH GOD IN THE  
HOUSE OF OUR HEAVENLY FATHER,

THAT DAY WHEN GOD=LOVE RESURRECTED CHRIST FROM **the dead**,  
HATH HE BEGOTTEN YOU, HATH HE CHOSEN YOU, THAT DAY; HE IS  
YOUR FATHER, AND YOU ARE HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS. LET ALL  
THE ANGELS OF GOD WORSHIP=MINISTER FOR YOU, FOR AS JESUS,  
THE WORD OF GOD, THE SON OF GOD, IS, SO ALSO ARE YOU IN **this  
world.**

FOR YOU ARE THE CHURCH THAT CHRIST LOVED AND GAVE HIMSELF  
UP FOR; HE HAS MADE YOU HOLY, AND HE IS CLEANSING YOU BY THE  
WASHING WITH WATER THROUGH THE WORD AND IS PRESENTING  
YOU TO HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT **spot OR  
wrinkle OR ANY such thing**, YOU BE HOLY, SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY,  
WITHOUT **blemish**; FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER

EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF YOU,  
THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE.  
**AND OF THE ANGELS HE SAITH, HE MAKETH HIS ANGELS SPIRITS, AND  
HIS MINISTERS FLAMES OF FIRE.**

BUT UNTO YOU HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS, YOUR THRONES, AS  
GOD=AS LOVE, STAND FOREVER AND EVER AND THE RIGHTEOUS  
SCEPTER, THE SCEPTER OF YOUR KINGDOM IN CHRIST, IS A SCEPTER  
OF ABSOLUTE RIGHTEOUSNESS, OF JUSTICE, AND OF  
STRAIGHT-FORWARDNESS. YOU HAVE LOVED RIGHTEOUSNESS, YOU  
HAVE DELIGHTED IN INTEGRITY, VIRTUE, AND UPRIGHTNESS IN  
PURPOSE,

THOUGHT, AND ACTION,  
**AND YOU HAVE HATED lawlessness, injustice, AND iniquity.**  
THEREFORE GOD, EVEN YOUR GOD HAS SET YOU ABOVE YOUR  
COMPANIONS=THE ANGELS OF THE LORD BY ANOINTING YOU WITH  
THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS WITH AND IN CHRIST!  
FOR EACH ONE OF YOU HAS CONFESSED WITH YOUR MOUTH

"JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIACH=  
THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER  
AND  
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT  
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"  
AND ARE BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT  
GOD RAISED HIM FROM the dead  
YOU SHALL BE SAVED=SOZO  
ETERNAL INHERITANCE IN AND WITH CHRIST

ROMANS 10:9

FOR EACH ONE OF YOUR NAMES  
IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN,  
IN THE BOOK OF DESTINIES  
AND



**IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!**

LUKE 10:20, REVELATION 3:5

**BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN**  
**FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.**  
**AMEN.**

**AND FURTHERMORE, YOU, LORD, DID LAY THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH IN THE BEGINNING, AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS. They WILL PERISH, BUT YOU REMAIN AND CONTINUE PERMANENTLY; they WILL ALL GROW OLD AND WEAR OUT LIKE A GARMENT. LIKE A MANTLE [THROWN ABOUT ONE'S SELF] YOU WILL ROLL THEM UP, AND they WILL BE CHANGED AND REPLACED BY OTHERS. BUT YOU, MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, REMAIN THE SAME, AND YOUR YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME TO FAILURE!**

**NOW**

**LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE THEY HAVE FOUND FAVOR WITH GOD AND THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS COME UPON THEM, AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH, THE POWER OF THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED EACH ONE OF THEM SO THAT:**

**STANFORD,**

**ANDREW & \_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN & \_\_\_\_\_, ALEXANDER & \_\_\_\_\_  
AND EVERYONE OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT-GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES:**

**1--YOU CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS**  
**YOU.**

PHILIPPIANS 4:13

**2--BY HIS STRIPES YOU WERE HEALED,**  
**BY HIS STRIPES YOU ARE HEALED,**  
**AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB YOU ARE MADE WHOLE.**

3--YOU ARE REDEEMED FROM iniquity and transgressions,  
strongholds and strongmen.

4--AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING IS  
GUARDING EACH ONE OF YOUR HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

5--YOU ARE BLESSED AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF THE LORD.  
EVERYTHING THAT YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS.

6--EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD UPON,  
THAT HAVE I GIVEN UNTO YOU."

JOSHUA 1:3

**SAYS THE LORD**

7--YOU ARE ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED,  
SEATED AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD  
ENJOYING THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, FOR IN HIS PRESENCE THERE  
IS FULLNESS OF JOY AT HIS RIGHT HAND, PLEASURES FOR EVER MORE  
AS LONG AS YOU REMAIN IN CHRIST.

**AMEN, HALLELUJAH!**

THUS WE EACH DECLARE:  
I FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH, LAYING HOLD ON ETERNAL  
LIFE, SO THAT WHEN I HAVE DONE THE WILL OF GOD, I WILL  
RECEIVE AND ENJOY TO THE FULL WHAT HE HAS PROMISED,

FOR,

"IN JUST A LITTLE WHILE,  
HE WHO IS COMING WILL COME  
AND WILL NOT DELAY."

AND,

"BUT MY RIGHTEOUS ONE WILL LIVE BY FAITH.

**AND I TAKE NO PLEASURE**  
**IN THE one who SHRINKS BACK."**

**BUT**

**I, THE LORD'S VERY OWN SPECIAL, TREASURED POSSESSION,**  
**DO NOT BELONG TO** those who shrink back to eternal misery  
**and perdition and are utterly destroyed, BUT TO THOSE WHO**  
**HAVE FAITH, WHO ARE BELIEVERS, WHO CLEAVE TO AND**  
**TRUST IN AND RELY ON GOD THROUGH JESUS CHRIST,**  
**MY MESSIAH AND ARE SAVED.**

**HEBREWS 10:36-39**

**"THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS**  
**WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS**  
**CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY."**

**AMEN**

***THOU ART WORTHY***  
***THOU ART WORTHY***  
***THOU ART WORTHY O LORD***  
***TO RECEIVE GLORY***  
***GLORY AND HONOR***  
***GLORY AND HONOR***  
***AND POWER***  
***FOR THOU HAST CREATED***  
***OH LOVE HAS CREATED***  
***ALL THINGS***  
***AND FOR THY PLEASURE***  
***THEY ARE CREATED***  
***THOU ART WORTHY O LORD!!!!!!!!!!!!***

**IN THIS SABBATH DAY OF REST WE TAKE THE TIME TO READ THE BOOK**  
**OF THE REVELATION OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST**

## PROLOGUE

THE REVELATION OF JESUS CHRIST, WHICH GOD GAVE TO HIM, TO SHOW HIS SERVANTS WHAT MUST HAPPEN SOON. HE MADE IT KNOWN BY SENDING HIS ANGEL TO HIS SERVANT JOHN, WHO GIVES WITNESS TO THE WORD OF GOD AND TO THE TESTIMONY OF JESUS CHRIST BY REPORTING WHAT HE SAW. BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO READS ALOUD AND BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO LISTEN TO HIS PROPHETIC MESSAGE AND HEED WHAT IS WRITTEN IN IT, FOR THE APPOINTED TIME IS NEAR.

## GREETINGS AND DOXOLOGY

JOHN, TO THE SEVEN CHURCHES IN ASIA: GRACE TO YOU AND PEACE FROM HIM WHO IS AND WHO WAS AND WHO IS TO COME, AND FROM THE SEVEN SPIRITS BEFORE HIS THRONE, AND FROM JESUS CHRIST, THE FAITHFUL WITNESS, THE FIRSTBORN OF THE DEAD AND RULER OF THE KINGS OF THE EARTH.

TO HIM WHO LOVES US AND HAS FREED US FROM OUR SINS BY HIS BLOOD, WHO HAS MADE US INTO A KINGDOM, PRIESTS FOR HIS GOD AND FATHER, TO HIM BE GLORY AND POWER FOREVER [AND EVER]. AMEN.

BEHOLD HE IS COMING AMID THE CLOUDS

AND EVERY EYE WILL SEE HIM,

EVEN THOSE WHO PIERCED HIM.

ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH WILL LAMENT HIM.

YES, AMEN.

"I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, *THE* BEGINNING AND *THE* END," SAYS THE LORD, "WHO IS AND WHO WAS AND WHO IS TO COME, THE ALMIGHTY."

## JOHN'S VISION OF CHRIST:

I, JOHN, YOUR BROTHER, WHO SHARES WITH YOU THE DISTRESS, THE KINGDOM, AND THE ENDURANCE WE HAVE IN JESUS, FOUND MYSELF ON THE ISLAND CALLED PATMOS BECAUSE I PROCLAIMED GOD'S WORD AND GAVE TESTIMONY TO JESUS. I WAS CAUGHT UP IN SPIRIT ON THE LORD'S DAY AND HEARD BEHIND ME A VOICE AS LOUD AS A TRUMPET, WHICH SAID, "WRITE ON A SCROLL WHAT YOU SEE AND SEND IT TO THE SEVEN CHURCHES: TO EPHESUS, SMYRNA, PERGAMUM, THYATIRA, SARDIS, PHILADELPHIA, AND LAODICEA." THEN I TURNED TO SEE WHOSE VOICE IT WAS THAT SPOKE TO ME, AND WHEN I TURNED, I SAW SEVEN GOLD LAMPSTANDS AND IN THE MIDST OF THE LAMPSTANDS, ONE LIKE A SON OF MAN, WEARING AN ANKLE-LENGTH ROBE, WITH A GOLD SASH AROUND HIS CHEST. THE HAIR ON HIS HEAD WAS AS WHITE AS WHITE WOOL OR AS SNOW, AND HIS EYES WERE LIKE A FIERY FLAME. HIS FEET WERE LIKE POLISHED BRASS REFINED IN A FURNACE, AND HIS VOICE WAS LIKE THE SOUND OF RUSHING WATER. IN HIS RIGHT HAND HE HELD SEVEN STARS. A SHARP TWO-EDGED SWORD CAME OUT OF HIS MOUTH, AND HIS FACE SHONE LIKE THE SUN AT ITS BRIGHTEST.

WHEN I CAUGHT SIGHT OF HIM, I FELL DOWN AT HIS FEET AS THOUGH DEAD. HE TOUCHED ME WITH HIS RIGHT HAND AND SAID, "DO NOT BE AFRAID, I AM THE FIRST AND THE LAST, THE ONE WHO LIVES. ONCE I WAS DEAD, BUT NOW I AM ALIVE FOREVER AND EVER. I HOLD THE KEYS OF DEATH AND THE NETHERWORLD. WRITE DOWN, THEREFORE, WHAT YOU HAVE SEEN, AND WHAT IS HAPPENING, AND WHAT WILL HAPPEN AFTERWARDS. THIS IS THE SECRET MEANING OF THE SEVEN STARS YOU SAW IN MY RIGHT HAND, AND OF THE SEVEN GOLD LAMPSTANDS: THE SEVEN STARS ARE THE ANGELS OF THE SEVEN CHURCHES, AND THE SEVEN LAMPSTANDS ARE THE SEVEN CHURCHES.

## TO EPHESUS:

TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN EPHESUS, WRITE THIS:  
THE ONE WHO HOLDS THE SEVEN STARS IN HIS RIGHT HAND AND WALKS IN THE MIDST OF THE SEVEN GOLD LAMPSTANDS SAYS THIS:

I KNOW YOUR WORKS, YOUR LABOR, AND YOUR COURAGE, AND THAT YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE WICKED; YOU HAVE TESTED THOSE WHO CALL THEMSELVES APOSTLES BUT ARE NOT, AND DISCOVERED THAT THEY ARE IMPOSTORS. MOREOVER YOU HAVE ENDURANCE AND HAVE SUFFERED FOR MY NAME, AND YOU HAVE NOT GROWN WEARY. YET I HOLD THIS AGAINST YOU: YOU HAVE LOST THE LOVE YOU HAD AT FIRST. REALIZE HOW FAR YOU HAVE FALLEN.

REPENT, AND DO THE WORKS YOU DID AT FIRST. OTHERWISE, I WILL COME TO YOU AND REMOVE YOUR LAMPSTAND FROM ITS PLACE, UNLESS YOU REPENT. BUT YOU HAVE THIS IN YOUR FAVOR; YOU HATE THE WORKS OF THE NICOLAITANS, WHICH I ALSO HATE.

"WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. TO THE VICTOR I WILL GIVE THE RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE THAT IS IN THE GARDEN OF GOD."

## TO SMYRNA

TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN SMYRNA, WRITE THIS:

THE FIRST AND THE LAST, WHO ONCE DIED BUT CAME TO LIFE, SAYS THIS: "I KNOW YOUR TRIBULATION AND POVERTY, BUT YOU ARE RICH. I KNOW THE SLANDER OF THOSE WHO CLAIM TO BE JEWS, AND ARE NOT, BUT RATHER ARE MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY OF **satan**. DO NOT BE AFRAID OF ANYTHING THAT YOU ARE GOING TO SUFFER. INDEED, **the devil** WILL THROW SOME OF YOU INTO PRISON, THAT YOU MAY BE TESTED, AND YOU WILL FACE AN ORDEAL FOR TEN DAYS. REMAIN FAITHFUL UNTIL DEATH, AND I WILL GIVE YOU THE CROWN OF LIFE."

WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. THE VICTOR WILL NOT BE HARMED BY THE SECOND DEATH."

## TO PERGAMUM

TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN PERGAMUM, WRITE THIS:

"THE ONE WITH THE SHARP TWO-EDGED SWORD SAYS THIS: "I KNOW THAT YOU LIVE WHERE **satan's throne** IS, AND YET YOU HOLD FAST TO MY NAME AND HAVE NOT DENIED YOUR FAITH IN ME, NOT EVEN IN THE DAYS OF ANTIPAS, MY FAITHFUL WITNESS, WHO WAS MARTYRED AMONG YOU, WHERE **satan** LIVES.

YET I HAVE A FEW THINGS AGAINST YOU. YOU HAVE SOME PEOPLE THERE WHO HOLD TO THE TEACHING OF BALAAM, WHO INSTRUCTED BALAK TO PUT A STUMBLING BLOCK BEFORE THE ISRAELITE: TO EAT FOOD SACRIFICED TO IDOLS AND TO PLAY THE HARLOT. LIKEWISE, YOU ALSO HAVE SOME PEOPLE WHO HOLD TO THE TEACHING OF [THE] NICOLAITANS. THEREFORE, REPENT, OTHERWISE, I WILL COME TO YOU QUICKLY AND WAGE WAR AGAINST THEM WITH THE SWORD OF MY MOUTH.

WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. TO THE VICTOR I SHALL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA; I SHALL ALSO GIVE A WHITE AMULET UPON WHICH IS INSCRIBED A NEW NAME, WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT THE ONE WHO RECEIVES IT."

## TO THYATIRA

TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN THYATIRA, WRITE THIS:

"THE SON OF GOD, WHOSE EYES ARE LIKE A FIERY FLAME AND WHOSE FEET ARE LIKE POLISHED BRASS, SAYS THIS: "I NOW YOUR WORKS, YOUR LOVE, FAITH, SERVICE, AND ENDURANCE, AND THAT YOUR LAST WORKS ARE GREATER THAN THE FIRST. YET I HOLD THIS AGAINST YOU, THAT YOU TOLERATE THE WOMAN jezebel, WHO CALLS herself A PROPHETESS, WHO TEACHES AND MISLEADS MY SERVANTS TO PLAY THE harlot AND TO EAT FOOD SACRIFICED TO idols. I HAVE GIVEN her TIME TO REPENT, BUT she REFUSES TO REPENT OF her harlotry. SO I WILL CAST her ON A SICKBED AND PLUNGE THOSE WHO COMMIT adultery WITH her INTO INTENSE SUFFERING UNLESS THEY REPENT OF her works. I WILL ALSO PUT her CHILDREN TO DEATH. THUS SHALL ALL THE CHURCHES COME TO KNOW THAT I AM THE SEARCHER OF HEARTS AND MINDS AND THAT I WILL GIVE EACH OF YOU WHAT YOUR WORKS DESERVE. BUT I SAY TO THE REST OF YOU IN THYATIRA, WHO DO NOT UPHOLD THIS teaching AND KNOW NOTHING OF THE SO-CALLED "deep secrets of satan": ON YOU I WILL PLACE NO FURTHER BURDEN, EXCEPT THAT YOU MUST HOLD FAST TO WHAT YOU HAVE UNTIL I COME.

"TO THE VICTOR, WHO KEEPS TO MY WAYS UNTIL THE END, I WILL GIVE AUTHORITY OVER THE NATIONS. HE WILL RULE THEM WITH AN IRON ROD.

LIKE CLAY VESSELS WILL THEY BE SMASHED.

JUST AS I RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM MY FATHER.

**AND TO HIM I WILL GIVE THE MORNING STAR.**

**WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE  
CHURCHES."**

## **TO SARDIS**

**TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN SARDIS, WRITE THIS:**

**"THE ONE WHO HAS THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD AND THE SEVEN STARS SAYS  
THIS:**

**'I KNOW YOUR WORKS, THAT YOU HAVE THE REPUTATION OF BEING ALIVE, BUT  
YOU ARE DEAD. BE WATCHFUL AND STRENGTHEN WHAT IS LEFT, WHICH IS  
GOING TO DIE, FOR I HAVE NOT FOUND YOUR WORKS COMPLETE IN THE SIGHT  
OF MY GOD. REMEMBER THEN HOW YOU ACCEPTED AND HEARD; KEEP IT,  
AND REPENT. IF YOU ARE NOT WATCHFUL, I WILL COME LIKE A THIEF, AND  
YOU WILL NEVER KNOW AT WHAT HOUR I WILL COME UPON YOU. HOWEVER,  
YOU HAVE A FEW PEOPLE IN SARDIS WHO HAVE NOT SOILED THEIR GARMENTS;  
THEY WILL WALK WITH ME DRESSED IN WHITE, BECAUSE THEY ARE WORTHY.**

**'THE VICTOR WILL THUS BE DRESSED IN WHITE, AND I WILL NEVER ERASE HIS  
NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE BUT WILL ACKNOWLEDGE HIS NAME IN THE  
PRESENCE OF MY FATHER AND OF HIS ANGELS.**

**'WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE  
CHURCHES.'"**

## **TO PHILADELPHIA**

**TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN PHILADELPHIA, WRITE THIS:**

**"THE HOLY ONE, THE TRUE,  
WHO HOLDS THE KEY OF DAVID,  
WHO OPENS AND NO ONE SHALL CLOSE,  
WHO CLOSSES AND NO ONE SHALL OPEN.**

**SAYS THIS**

**"I KNOW YOUR WORKS (BEHOLD, I HAVE LEFT AN OPEN DOOR BEFORE YOU,  
WHICH NO ONE CAN CLOSE). YOU HAVE LIMITED STRENGTH, AND YET YOU  
HAVE KEPT MY WORD AND HAVE NOT DENIED MY NAME. BEHOLD, I WILL**



MAKE THOSE OF THE ASSEMBLY OF **satan** WHO CLAIM TO BE JEWS AND ARE NOT, BUT ARE LYING, BEHOLD I WILL MAKE THEM COME AND FALL PROSTRATE AT YOUR FEET, AND THEY WILL REALIZE THAT I LOVE YOU. BECAUSE YOU HAVE KEPT MY MESSAGE OF ENDURANCE, I WILL KEEP YOU SAFE IN THE TIME OF TRIAL THAT IS GOING TO COME TO THE WHOLE WORLD TO TEST THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH. I AM COMING QUICKLY. HOLD FAST TO WHAT YOU HAVE, SO THAT NO ONE MAY TAKE YOUR CROWN.

"THE VICTOR I WILL MAKE INTO A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF MY GOD, AND HE WILL NEVER LEAVE IT AGAIN. ON HIM I WILL INSCRIBE THE NAME OF MY GOD AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF MY GOD, THE NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM MY GOD, AS WELL AS MY NEW NAME.

WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES."

## TO LAODICEA

"TO THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH IN LAODICEA, WRITE THIS: THE AMEN, THE FAITHFUL AND TRUE WITNESS, THE SOURCE OF GOD'S CREATION, SAYS THIS:

"I KNOW YOUR WORKS; I KNOW THAT YOU ARE NEITHER COLD NOR HOT. I WISH YOU WERE EITHER COLD OR HOT. SO, BECAUSE YOU ARE LUKEWARM, NEITHER HOT NOR COLD, I WILL SPIT YOU OUT OF MY MOUTH. FOR YOU SAY, "I AM RICH AND AFFLUENT AND HAVE NO NEED OF ANYTHING," AND YET DO NOT REALIZE THAT YOU ARE WRETCHED, PITIABLE, POOR, BLIND, AND NAKED. I ADVISE YOU TO BUY FROM ME GOLD REFINED BY FIRE SO THAT YOU MAY BE RICH, AND WHITE GARMENTS TO PUT ON SO THAT YOUR SHAMEFUL NAKEDNESS MAY NOT BE EXPOSED, AND BUY OINTMENT TO SMEAR ON YOUR EYES SO THAT YOU MAY SEE. THOSE WHOM I LOVE, I REPROVE AND CHASTISE.

BE EARNEST, THEREFORE, AND REPENT. BEHOLD, I STAND AT THE DOOR AND KNOCK, IF ANYONE HEARS MY VOICE AND OPENS THE DOOR, [THEN] I WILL ENTER HIS HOUSE AND DINE WITH HIM, AND HE WITH ME. I WILL GIVE THE VICTOR THE RIGHT TO SIT WITH ME ON MY THRONE, AS I MYSELF FIRST WON THE VICTORY AND SIT WITH MY FATHER ON HIS THRONE. WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES."

# **GOD AND THE LAMB IN HEAVEN**

## **VISION OF HEAVENLY WORSHIP**

**AFTER THIS I HAD A VISION OF AN OPEN DOOR TO HEAVEN AND I HEARD THE TRUMPETLIKE VOICE THAT HAD SPOKEN TO ME BEFORE, SAYING, "COME UP HERE AND I WILL SHOW YOU WHAT MUST HAPPEN AFTERWARDS." AT ONCE I WAS CAUGHT UP IN SPIRIT. A THRONE WAS THERE IN HEAVEN, AND ON THE THRONE SAT ONE WHOSE APPEARANCE SPARKLED LIKE JASPER AND CARNELIAN. AROUND THE THRONE WAS A HALO AS BRILLIANT AS AN EMERALD. SURROUNDING THE THRONE, I SAW TWENTY-FOUR OTHER THRONES ON WHICH TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS SAT, DRESSED IN WHITE GARMENTS AND WITH GOLD CROWNS ON THEIR HEADS. FROM THE THRONE CAME FLASHES OF LIGHTNING, RUMBLINGS, AND PEALS OF THUNDER. SEVEN FLAMING TORCHES BURNED IN FRONT OF THE THRONE, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD. IN FRONT OF THE THRONE WAS SOMETHING THAT RESEMBLED A SEA OF GLASS LIKE CRYSTAL.**

**IN THE CENTER AND AROUND THE THRONE, THERE WERE FOUR LIVING CREATURES COVERED WITH EYES IN FRONT, AND IN BACK. THE FIRST CREATURE RESEMBLED A LION, THE SECOND WAS LIKE A CALF, THE THIRD HAD A FACE LIKE THAT OF A HUMAN BEING, AND THE FOURTH LOOKED LIKE AN EAGLE IN FLIGHT. THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES, EACH OF THEM WITH SIX WINGS, WERE COVERED WITH EYES INSIDE AND OUT. DAY AND NIGHT THEY DO NOT STOP EXCLAIMING:**

**"HOLY, HOLY, HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,  
WHO WAS, AND WHO IS, AND WHO IS TO COME."**

**WHENEVER THE LIVING CREATURES GIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND THANKS TO THE ONE WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER, THEY THROW DOWN THEIR CROWNS BEFORE THE THRONE, EXCLAIMING:**

**"WORTHY ARE YOU, LORD OUR GOD,**

TO RECEIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND POWER,  
FOR YOU CREATED ALL THINGS;  
BECAUSE OF YOUR WILL THEY CAME TO BE  
AND WERE CREATED."

### THE SCROLL AND THE LAMB

AND I SAW LYING ON THE OPEN HAND OF HIM WHO WAS SEATED ON  
THE THRONE A SCROLL WRITTEN, WITHIN AND ON THE BACK, CLOSED  
AND SEALED WITH SEVEN SEALS;

AND I SAW A STRONG ANGEL ANNOUNCING IN A LOUD VOICE,

WHO IS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL?

AND WHO IS ENTITLED AND DESERVES

AND IS MORALLY FIT TO BREAK ITS SEALS?

AND NO ONE IN HEAVEN OR ON EARTH OR *under the earth, the realm  
of the dead, hades* WAS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR TO TAKE A  
SINGLE LOOK AT ITS CONTENTS.

AND I WEPT AUDIBLY AND BITTERLY BECAUSE NO ONE WAS FOUND  
FIT TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR TO INSPECT IT.

THEN ONE OF THE ELDERS, OF THE HEAVENLY SANHEDRIN,  
SAID TO ME,

"STOP WEEPING!

SEE, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE ROOT, THE SOURCE OF  
DAVID, HAS WON, HE HAS OVERCOME AND CONQUERED! HE CAN  
OPEN THE SCROLL AND BREAK ITS SEVEN SEALS!"

AND THERE BETWEEN THE THRONE AND THE FOUR LIVING  
CREATURES, AND AMONG THE ELDERS I SAW A LAMB STANDING, AS  
THOUGH IT HAD BEEN SLAIN, WITH SEVEN HORNS AND WITH SEVEN  
EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD, THE SEVENFOLD HOLY  
SPIRIT, WHO HAS BEEN SENT ON DUTY FAR AND WIDE INTO ALL THE  
EARTH.

HE THEN WENT AND TOOK THE SCROLL FROM THE RIGHT HAND OF

HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE.

AND WHEN HE HAD TAKEN THE SCROLL, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES  
AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS PROSTRATED THEMSELVES BEFORE  
THE LAMB. EACH WAS HOLDING A HARP, AND THEY HAD GOLDEN  
BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF GOD'S  
PEOPLE, [WE, THE SAINTS.]

AND NOW THEY SING A NEW SONG, SAYING,

"YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL

AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,

FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED, AND WITH YOUR  
BLOOD YOU PURCHASED MEN UNTO GOD FROM EVERY TRIBE AND  
LANGUAGE AND PEOPLE AND NATION.

AND YOU HAVE MADE THEM A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,  
AND PRIESTS TO OUR GOD, AND THEY SHALL REIGN, AS KINGS, OVER  
THE EARTH!"

THEN I LOOKED, AND I HEARD THE VOICES OF MANY ANGELS ON  
EVERY SIDE OF THE THRONE AND OF THE LIVING CREATURES AND THE  
ELDERS, AND THEY NUMBERED TEN THOUSAND TIMES TEN  
THOUSAND AND THOUSANDS OF THOUSANDS,

SAYING IN A LOUD VOICE,

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL  
THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM AND MIGHT AND HONOR  
AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

AND I HEARD EVERY CREATED THING IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND  
under the earth [in hades, the place of departed spirits] AND ON THE  
SEA AND ALL THAT IS IN IT, CRYING OUT TOGETHER,

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE  
ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY,  
SPLENDOR, AND THE POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND  
EVER, THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!

AND THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES KEPT SAYING, "AMEN." AND THE  
ELDERS FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED [HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER AND  
EVER].

## THE FIRST SIX SEALS

THEN I WATCHED WHILE THE LAMB BROKE OPEN THE FIRST OF THE SEVEN SEALS, AND I HEARD ONE OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES CRY OUT IN A VOICE LIKE THUNDER, "COME FORWARD." I LOOKED, AND THERE WAS A WHITE HORSE, AND ITS RIDER HAD A BOW. HE WAS GIVEN A CROWN, AND HE RODE FORTH VICTORIOUS TO FURTHER ITS VICTORIES.

WHEN HE BROKE OPEN THE SECOND SEAL, I HEARD THE SECOND LIVING CREATURE CRY OUT, "COME FORWARD." ANOTHER HORSE CAME OUT, A RED ONE. ITS RIDER WAS GIVEN POWER TO TAKE PEACE AWAY FROM THE EARTH, SO THAT PEOPLE WOULD SLAUGHTER ONE ANOTHER. AND HE WAS GIVEN A HUGE SWORD.

WHEN HE BROKE OPEN THE THIRD SEAL, I HEARD THE THIRD LIVING CREATURE CRY OUT, "COME FORWARD." I LOOKED, AND THERE WAS A BLACK HORSE, AND ITS RIDER HELD A SCALE IN HIS HAND. I HEARD WHAT SEEMED TO BE A VOICE IN THE MIDST OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES. IT SAID, "A RATION OF WHEAT COSTS A DAY'S PAY, AND THREE RATIONS OF BARLEY COST A DAY'S PAY. BUT DO NOT DAMAGE THE OLIVE OIL OR THE WINE."

WHEN HE BROKE OPEN THE FOURTH SEAL, I HEARD THE VOICE OF THE FOURTH LIVING CREATURE CRY OUT, "COME FORWARD." I LOOKED, AND THERE WAS A PALE GREEN HORSE. ITS RIDER WAS NAMED DEATH, AND HADES ACCOMPANIED HIM. THEY WERE GIVEN AUTHORITY OVER A QUARTER OF THE EARTH, TO KILL WITH SWORD, FAMINE, AND PLAGUE, AND BY MEANS OF THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH.

WHEN HE BROKE OPEN THE FIFTH SEAL, I SAW UNDERNEATH THE ALTAR THE SOULS OF THOSE WHO HAD BEEN SLAUGHTERED BECAUSE OF THE WITNESS THEY BORE TO THE WORD OF GOD. THEY CRIED OUT IN A LOUD VOICE, "HOW LONG WILL IT BE, HOLY AND TRUE MASTER, BEFORE YOU SIT IN JUDGMENT AND AVENGE OUR BLOOD ON THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH?" EACH OF THEM WAS GIVEN A WHITE ROBE, AND THEY WERE TOLD TO BE PATIENT A LITTLE WHILE LONGER UNTIL THE NUMBER WAS FILLED OF THEIR FELLOW SERVANTS AND BROTHERS WHO WERE GOING TO BE KILLED AS THEY HAD BEEN.

THEN I WATCHED WHILE HE BROKE OPEN THE SIXTH SEAL, AND THERE WAS A GREAT EARTHQUAKE; THE SUN TURNED AS BLACK AS DARK SACKCLOTH AND THE WHOLE MOON BECAME LIKE BLOOD. THE STARS IN THE SKY FELL TO THE EARTH LIKE UNRIPENED FIGS SHAKEN LOOSE FROM THE TREE IN A STRONG WIND. THEN THE SKY WAS DIVIDED LIKE A TORN SCROLL CURLING UP, AND EVERY MOUNTAIN AND ISLAND WAS MOVED FROM ITS PLACE.

THE KINGS OF THE EARTH, THE NOBLES, THE MILITARY OFFICERS, THE RICH, THE POWERFUL, AND EVERY SLAVE AND FREE PERSON HID THEMSELVES IN CAVES AND AMONG MOUNTAIN CRAGS. THEY CRIED OUT TO THE MOUNTAINS AND THE ROCKS, "FALL ON US AND HIDE US FROM THE FACE OF THE ONE WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND FROM THE WRATH OF THE LAMB, BECAUSE THE GREAT DAY OF THEIR WRATH HAS COME AND WHO CAN WITHSTAND IT?"

## THE 144,000 SEALED

AFTER THIS I SAW FOUR ANGELS STANDING AT THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH, HOLDING BACK THE FOUR WINDS OF THE EARTH SO THAT NO WIND COULD BLOW ON LAND OR SEA OR AGAINST ANY TREE. THEN I SAW ANOTHER ANGEL COME UP FROM THE EAST, HOLDING THE SEAL OF THE LIVING GOD. HE CRIED OUT IN A LOUD VOICE TO THE FOUR ANGELS WHO WERE GIVEN POWER TO DAMAGE THE LAND AND THE SEA, "DO NOT DAMAGE THE LAND OR THE SEA OR THE TREES UNTIL WE PUT THE SEAL ON THE FOREHEADS OF THE SERVANTS OF OUR GOD." I HEARD THE NUMBER OF THOSE WHO HAD BEEN MARKED WITH THE SEAL, ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOUR THOUSAND

MARKED FROM EVERY TRIBE OF THE ISRAELITES:

TWELVE THOUSAND WERE MARKED FROM THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,  
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF REUBEN,  
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF GAD,  
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF ASHER,  
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF NAPHTALI,  
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF MANASSEH,  
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF SIMEON,  
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF LEVI,  
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF ISSACHAR,  
TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF ZEBULUN,

TWELVE THOUSAND FROM THE TRIBE OF JOSEPH,  
AND TWELVE THOUSAND WERE MARKED FROM THE TRIBE OF BENJAMIN.

## THE TRIUMPH OF THE ELECT

AFTER THIS I HAD A VISION OF A GREAT MULTITUDE, WHICH NO ONE COULD COUNT, FROM EVERY NATION, RACE, PEOPLE, AND TONGUE. THEY STOOD BEFORE THE THRONE AND BEFORE THE LAMB, WEARING WHITE ROBES AND HOLDING PALM BRANCHES IN THEIR HANDS.

THEY CRIED OUT IN A LOUD VOICE:

"SALVATION COMES FROM OUR GOD,  
WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE.  
AND FROM THE LAMB."

ALL THE ANGELS STOOD AROUND THE THRONE AND AROUND THE ELDERS AND THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES. THEY PROSTRATED THEMSELVES BEFORE THE THRONE, WORSHIPED GOD, AND EXCLAIMED:

"AMEN. BLESSING AND GLORY,  
WISDOM AND THANKSGIVING,  
HONOR, POWER, AND MIGHT  
BE TO OUR GOD FOREVER AND EVER,  
AMEN."

THEN ONE OF THE ELDERS SPOKE UP AND SAID TO ME, "WHO ARE THESE WEARING WHITE ROBES, AND WHERE DID THEY COME FROM?" I SAID TO HIM, "MY LORD, YOU ARE THE ONE WHO KNOWS." HE SAID TO ME, "THESE ARE THE ONES WHO HAVE SURVIVED THE TIME OF GREAT DISTRESS, THEY HAVE WASHED THEIR ROBES AND MADE THEM WHITE IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

"FOR THIS REASON THEY STAND BEFORE GOD'S THRONE AND WORSHIP HIM DAY AND NIGHT IN HIS TEMPLE. THE ONE WHO SITS ON THE THRONE WILL SHELTER THEM. THEY WILL NOT HUNGER OR THIRST ANYMORE, NOR WILL THE SUN OR

**ANY HEAT STRIKE THEM. FOR THE LAMB WHO IS IN THE CENTER OF THE THRONE WILL SHEPHERD THEM AND LEAD THEM TO SPRINGS OF LIFE-GIVING WATER, AND GOD WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES."**

### **THE SEVEN TRUMPETS**

**WHEN HE BROKE OPEN THE SEVENTH SEAL, THERE WAS SILENCE IN HEAVEN FOR ABOUT HALF AN HOUR. AND I SAW THAT THE SEVEN ANGELS WHO STOOD BEFORE GOD WERE GIVEN SEVEN TRUMPETS.**

### **THE GOLD CENSER**

**ANOTHER ANGEL CAME AND STOOD AT THE ALTAR, HOLDING A GOLD CENSER. HE WAS GIVEN A GREAT QUANTITY OF INCENSE TO OFFER, ALONG WITH THE PRAYERS OF ALL THE HOLY ONES, ON THE GOLD ALTAR THAT WAS BEFORE THE THRONE. THE SMOKE OF THE INCENSE ALONG WITH THE PRAYERS OF THE HOLY ONES WENT UP BEFORE GOD FROM THE HAND OF THE ANGEL. THEN THE ANGEL TOOK THE CENSER, FILLED IT WITH BURNING COALS FROM THE ALTAR, AND HURLED IT DOWN TO THE EARTH. THERE WERE PEALS OF THUNDER, RUMBLINGS, FLASHES OF LIGHTNING, AND AN EARTHQUAKE.**

### **THE FIRST FOUR TRUMPETS**

**THE SEVEN ANGELS WHO WERE HOLDING THE SEVEN TRUMPETS PREPARED TO BLOW THEM.**

**WHEN THE FIRST ONE BLEW HIS TRUMPET, THERE CAME HAIL AND FIRE MIXED WITH BLOOD, WHICH WAS HURLED DOWN TO THE EARTH. A THIRD OF THE LAND WAS BURNED UP, ALONG WITH A THIRD OF THE TREES AND ALL GREEN GRASS.**

**WHEN THE SECOND ANGEL BLEW HIS TRUMPET, SOMETHING LIKE A LARGE BURNING MOUNTAIN WAS HURLED INTO THE SEA. A THIRD OF THE SEA TURNED TO BLOOD, A THIRD OF THE CREATURES LIVING IN THE SEA DIED, AND A THIRD OF THE SHIPS WERE WRECKED.**

**WHEN THE THIRD ANGEL BLEW HIS TRUMPET, A LARGE STAR BURNING LIKE A TORCH FELL FROM THE SKY. IT FELL ON A THIRD OF THE RIVERS AND ON THE SPRINGS OF WATER. THE STAR WAS**



CALLED "WORMWOOD," AND A THIRD OF ALL THE WATER TURNED TO WORMWOOD. MANY PEOPLE DIED FROM THIS WATER, BECAUSE IT WAS MADE BITTER.

WHEN THE FOURTH ANGEL BLEW HIS TRUMPET, A THIRD OF THE SUN, A THIRD OF THE MOON, AND A THIRD OF THE STARS WERE STRUCK, SO THAT A THIRD OF THEM BECAME DARK. THE DAY LOST ITS LIGHT FOR A THIRD OF THE TIME, AS DID THE NIGHT.

THEN I LOOKED AGAIN AND HEARD AN EAGLE FLYING HIGH OVERHEAD CRY OUT IN A LOUD VOICE: "WOE! WOE! TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH FROM THE REST OF THE TRUMPET BLASTS THAT THE THREE ANGELS ARE ABOUT TO BLOW!"

### THE FIFTH TRUMPET

THEN THE FIFTH ANGEL BLEW HIS TRUMPET, AND I SAW A STAR THAT HAD FALLEN FROM THE SKY TO THE EARTH, IT WAS GIVEN THE KEY FOR THE PASSAGE TO THE ABYSS. IT OPENED THE PASSAGE TO THE ABYSS, AND SMOKE CAME UP OUT OF THE PASSAGE LIKE SMOKE FROM A HUGE FURNACE. THE SUN AND THE AIR WERE DARKENED BY THE SMOKE FROM THE PASSAGE. LOCUSTS CAME OUT OF THE SMOKE ONTO THE LAND, AND THEY WERE GIVEN THE SAME POWER AS SCORPIONS OF THE EARTH. THEY WERE TOLD NOT TO HARM THE GRASS OF THE EARTH OR ANY PLANT OR ANY TREE, BUT ONLY THOSE PEOPLE WHO DID NOT HAVE THE SEAL OF GOD ON THEIR FOREHEADS. THEY WERE NOT ALLOWED TO KILL THEM BUT ONLY TO TORMENT THEM FOR FIVE MONTHS; THE TORMENT THEY INFLICTED WAS LIKE THAT OF A SCORPION WHEN IT STINGS A PERSON. DURING THAT TIME THESE PEOPLE WILL SEEK DEATH BUT WILL NOT FIND IT, AND THEY WILL LONG TO DIE BUT DEATH WILL ESCAPE THEM.

THE APPEARANCE OF THE LOCUSTS WAS LIKE THAT OF HORSES READY FOR BATTLE. ON THEIR HEADS THEY WORE WHAT LOOKED LIKE CROWNS OF GOD; THEIR FACES WERE LIKE HUMAN FACES, AND THEY HAD HAIR LIKE WOMEN'S HAIR. THEIR TEETH WERE LIKE LION'S TEETH, AND THEY HAD CHESTS LIKE IRON BREASTPLATES. THE SOUND OF THEIR WINGS WAS LIKE THE SOUND OF MANY HORSE-DRAWN CHARIOTS RACING INTO BATTLE. THEY HAD TAILS LIKE SCORPIONS, WITH STINGERS; WITH THEIR TAILS THEY HAD POWER TO HARM PEOPLE FOR FIVE MONTHS. THEY HAD AS THEIR KING THE ANGEL OF THE ABYSS, WHOSE NAME IN HEBREW IS ABADDON AND IN GREEK APOLLYON. THE FIRST WOE HAS PASSED,

**BUT THERE ARE TWO MORE TO COME.**

## **THE SIXTH TRUMPET**

**THEN THE SIXTH ANGEL BLEW HIS TRUMPET, AND I HEARD A VOICE COMING FROM THE [FOUR] HORNS OF THE GOLD ALTAR BEFORE GOD, TELLING THE SIXTH ANGEL WHO HELD THE TRUMPET, "RELEASE THE FOUR ANGELS WHO ARE BOUND AT THE BANKS OF THE GREAT RIVER EUPHRATES." SO THE FOUR ANGELS WERE RELEASED, WHO WERE PREPARED FOR THIS HOUR, DAY, MONTH, AND YEAR TO KILL A THIRD OF THE HUMAN RACE. THE NUMBER OF CAVALRY TROOPS WAS TWO HUNDRED MILLION; I HEARD THEIR NUMBER. NOW IN MY VISION THIS IS HOW I SAW THE HORSES AND THEIR RIDERS. THEY WORE RED, BLUE, AND YELLOW BREASPLATES, AND THE HORSES' HEADS WERE LIKE HEADS OF LIONS, AND OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS CAME FIRE, SMOKE, AND SULFUR. BY THESE THREE PLAGUES OF FIRE, SMOKE, AND SULFUR THAT CAME OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS A THIRD OF THE HUMAN RACE WAS KILLED. FOR THE POWER OF THE HORSES IS IN THEIR MOUTHS AND IN THEIR TAILS; FOR THEIR TAILS ARE LIKE SNAKES, WITH HEADS THAT INFLECT HARM.**

**THE REST OF THE HUMAN RACE, WHO WERE NOT KILLED BY THESE PLAGUES, DID NOT REPENT OF THE WORKS OF THEIR HANDS, TO GIVE UP THE WORSHIP OF DEMONS AND IDOLS MADE FROM GOLD, SILVER, BRONZE, STONE, AND WOOD, WHICH CANNOT SEE OR HEAR OR WALK. NOR DID THEY REPENT OF THEIR MURDERS, THEIR MAGIC POTIONS, THEIR UNCHASTITY, OR THEIR ROBBERIES.**

## **THE ANGEL WITH THE SMALL SCROLL**

**THEN I SAW ANOTHER MIGHTY ANGEL COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN WRAPPED IN A CLOUD, WITH A HALO AROUND HIS HEAD; HIS FACE WAS LIKE THE SUN AND HIS FEET WERE LIKE PILLARS OF FIRE. IN HIS HAND HE HELD A SMALL SCROLL THAT HAD BEEN OPENED. HE PLACED HIS RIGHT FOOT ON THE SEA AND HIS LEFT FOOT ON THE LAND. AND THEN HE CRIED OUT IN A LOUD VOICE AS A LION ROARS. WHEN HE CRIED OUT, THE SEVEN THUNDERS RAISED THEIR VOICES, TOO. WHEN THE SEVEN THUNDERS HAD SPOKEN, I WAS ABOUT TO WRITE IT DOWN; BUT I HEARD A VOICE FROM HEAVEN SAY, "SEAL UP WHAT THE SEVEN THUNDERS HAVE SPOKEN, BUT DO NOT WRITE IT DOWN." THEN THE ANGEL I SAW STANDING ON THE SEA AND ON THE LAND RAISED HIS RIGHT**

HAND TO HEAVEN AND SWORE BY THE ONE WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER,  
WHO CREATED HEAVEN AND EARTH AND SEA AND ALL THAT IS IN THEM.  
"THERE SHALL BE NO MORE DELAY. AT THE TIME WHEN YOU HEAR THE  
SEVENTH ANGEL BLOW HIS TRUMPET, THE MYSTERIOUS PLAN OF GOD SHALL BE  
FULFILLED, AS HE PROMISED TO HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."  
THEN THE VOICE THAT I HAD HEARD FROM HEAVEN SPOKE TO ME AGAIN AND  
SAID, "GO, TAKE THE SCROLL THAT LIES OPEN IN THE HAND OF THE ANGEL WHO  
IS STANDING ON THE SEA AND ON THE LAND."  
SO I WENT UP TO THE ANGEL AND TOLD HIM TO GIVE ME THE SMALL SCROLL.  
HE SAID TO ME, "TAKE AND SWALLOW IT. IT WILL TURN YOUR STOMACH  
SOUR, BUT IN YOUR MOUTH IT WILL TASTE AS SWEET AS HONEY." I TOOK THE  
SMALL SCROLL FROM THE ANGEL'S HAND AND SWALLOWED IT. IN MY  
MOUTH IT WAS LIKE SWEET HONEY, BUT WHEN I HAD EATEN IT, MY STOMACH  
TURNED SOUR. THEN SOMEONE SAID TO ME, "YOU MUST PROPHECY AGAIN  
ABOUT MANY PEOPLES, NATIONS, TONGUES, AND KINGS."

## THE TWO WITNESSES

THEN I WAS GIVEN A MEASURING ROD LIKE A STAFF AND I WAS TOLD, "COME  
AND MEASURE THE TEMPLE OF GOD AND THE ALTAR, AND COUNT THOSE WHO  
ARE WORSHIPING IN IT. BUT EXCLUDE THE OUTER COURT OF THE TEMPLE; DO  
NOT MEASURE IT, FOR IT HAS BEEN HANDED OVER TO THE GENTILES, WHO  
WILL TRAMPLE THE HOLY CITY FOR FORTY-TWO MONTHS. I WILL  
COMMISSION MY TWO WITNESSES TO PROPHECY FOR THOSE TWELVE  
HUNDRED AND SIXTY DAYS, WEARING SACKCLOTH." THESE ARE THE TWO  
OLIVE TREES AND THE TWO LAMPSTANDS THAT STAND BEFORE THE LORD OF  
THE EARTH. IF ANYONE WANTS TO HARM THEM, FIRE COMES OUT OF THEIR  
MOUTHS AND DEVOURS THEIR ENEMIES. IN THIS WAY, ANYONE WANTING TO  
HARM THEM IS SURE TO BE SLAIN. THEY HAVE THE POWER TO CLOSE UP THE  
SKY SO THAT NO RAIN CAN FALL DURING THE TIME OF THEIR PROPHESYING.  
THEY ALSO HAVE POWER TO TURN WATER INTO BLOOD AND TO AFFLICT THE  
EARTH WITH ANY PLAGUE AS OFTEN AS THEY WISH.  
WHEN THEY HAVE FINISHED THEIR TESTIMONY, THE BEAST THAT COMES UP  
FROM THE ABYSS WILL WAGE WAR AGAINST THEM AND CONQUER THEM AND  
KILL THEM. THEIR CORPSES WILL LIE IN THE MAIN STREET OF THE GREAT CITY,  
WHICH HAS THE SYMBOLIC NAMES "SODOM" AND "EGYPT," WHERE INDEED  
THEIR LORD WAS CRUCIFIED. THOSE FROM EVERY PEOPLE, TRIBE, TONGUE,

AND NATION WILL GAZE ON THEIR CORPSES FOR THREE AND A HALF DAYS, AND THEY WILL NOT ALLOW THEIR CORPSES TO BE BURIED. THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH WILL GLOAT OVER THEM AND BE GLAD AND EXCHANGE GIFTS BECAUSE THESE TWO PROPHETS TORMENTED THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH.

BUT AFTER THE THREE AND A HALF DAYS, A BREATH OF LIFE FROM GOD ENTERED THEM. WHEN THEY STOOD ON THEIR FEET, GREAT FEAR FELL ON THOSE WHO SAW THEM. THEN THEY HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM HEAVEN SAY TO THEM, "COME UP HERE." SO THEY WENT UP TO HEAVEN IN A CLOUD AS THEIR ENEMIES LOOKED ON.

AT THAT MOMENT THERE WAS A GREAT EARTHQUAKE, AND A TENTH OF THE CITY FELL IN RUINS. SEVEN THOUSAND PEOPLE WERE KILLED DURING THE EARTHQUAKE, THE REST WERE TERRIFIED AND GAVE GLORY TO THE GOD OF HEAVEN.

THE SECOND WOE HAS PASSED, BUT THE THIRD IS COMING SOON.

## THE SEVENTH TRUMPET

THEN THE SEVENTH ANGEL BLEW HIS TRUMPET. THERE WERE LOUD VOICES IN HEAVEN, SAYING. "THE KINGDOM OF THE WORLD NOW BELONGS TO OUR LORD AND TO HIS ANOINTED, AND HE WILL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER." THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS WHO SAT ON THEIR THRONES BEFORE GOD PROSTRATED THEMSELVES AND WORSHIPED GOD AND SAID:

"WE GIVE THANKS TO YOU, LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,  
WHO ARE AND WHO WERE.

FOR YOU HAVE ASSUMED YOUR GREAT POWER  
AND HAVE ESTABLISHED YOUR REIGN.

THE NATIONS RAGE,  
BUT YOUR WRATH HAS COME,  
AND THE TIME FOR THE DEAD TO BE JUDGED,  
AND TO RECOMPENSE YOUR SERVANTS, THE PROPHETS,  
AND THE HOLY ONES AND THOSE WHO FEAR YOUR NAME,  
THE SMALL AND THE GREAT ALIKE,  
AND TO DESTROY THOSE WHO DESTROY THE EARTH."

THEN GOD'S TEMPLE IN HEAVEN WAS OPENED, AND THE ARK OF HIS COVENANT COULD BE SEEN IN THE TEMPLE. THERE WERE FLASHES OF LIGHTNING, RUMBLINGS, AND PEALS OF THUNDER, AN EARTHQUAKE, AND A VIOLENT HAILSTORM.

## THE WOMAN AND THE DRAGON

A GREAT SIGN APPEARED IN THE SKY, A WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN, WITH THE MOON UNDER HER FEET, AND ON HER HEAD A CROWN OF TWELVE STARS. SHE WAS WITH CHILD AND WAILED ALOUD IN PAIN AS SHE LABORED TO GIVE BIRTH. THEN ANOTHER SIGN APPEARED IN THE SKY; IT WAS A HUGE RED DRAGON, WITH SEVEN HEADS AND TEN HORNS, AND ON ITS HEADS WERE SEVEN DIADEMS. ITS TAIL SWEEPED AWAY A THIRD OF THE STARS IN THE SKY AND HURLED THEM DOWN TO THE EARTH. THEN THE DRAGON STOOD BEFORE THE WOMAN ABOUT TO GIVE BIRTH, TO DEVOUR HER CHILD WHEN SHE GAVE BIRTH.

SHE GAVE BIRTH TO A SON, A MALE CHILD, DESTINED TO RULE ALL THE NATIONS WITH AN IRON ROD. HER CHILD WAS CAUGHT UP TO GOD AND HIS THRONE. THE WOMAN HERSELF FLED INTO THE DESERT WHERE SHE HAD A PLACE PREPARED BY GOD THAT THERE SHE MIGHT BE TAKEN CARE OF FOR TWELVE HUNDRED AND SIXTY DAYS.

THEN WAR BROKE OUT IN HEAVEN, MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS BATTLED AGAINST THE DRAGON. THE DRAGON AND **its angels** FOUGHT BACK, BUT THEY DID NOT PREVAIL AND THERE WAS NO LONGER ANY PLACE FOR THEM IN HEAVEN. THE HUGE DRAGON, THE ANCIENT SERPENT, WHO IS CALLED **the devil and satan**, WHO DECEIVED THE WHOLE WORLD, WAS THROWN DOWN TO EARTH, AND ITS ANGELS WERE THROWN DOWN WITH IT.

THEN I HEARD A LOUD VOICE IN HEAVEN SAY:

"NOW HAVE SALVATION AND POWER COME  
AND THE KINGDOM OF OUR GOD  
AND THE AUTHORITY OF HIS ANOINTED.

FOR THE ACCUSER OF OUR BROTHERS IS CAST OUT  
WHO ACCUSES THEM BEFORE OUR GOD DAY AND NIGHT.  
THEY CONQUERED **him** BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND BY THE WORD OF THEIR TESTIMONY,  
LOVE FOR LIFE DID NOT DETER THEM FROM DEATH.

THEREFORE, REJOICE, YOU HEAVEN,  
AND YOU WHO DWELL IN THEM.  
BUT WOE TO YOU EARTH AND SEA,  
FOR **the devil** HAS COME DOWN TO YOU IN GREAT FURY,

**FOR HE KNOWS HE HAS BUT A SHORT TIME."**

**WHEN THE DRAGON SAW THAT IT HAD BEEN THROWN DOWN TO THE EARTH, IT PURSUED THE WOMAN WHO HAD GIVEN BIRTH TO THE MALE CHILD. BUT THE WOMAN WAS GIVEN THE TWO WINGS OF THE GREAT EAGLE, SO THAT SHE COULD FLY TO HER PLACE IN THE DESERT, WHERE, FAR FROM THE SERPENT, SHE WAS TAKEN CARE OF FOR A YEAR, TWO YEARS, AND A HALF-YEAR. THE SERPENT, HOWEVER, SPEWED A TORRENT OF WATER OUT OF HIS MOUTH AFTER THE WOMAN TO SWEEP HER AWAY WITH THE CURRENT. BUT THE EARTH HELPED THE WOMAN AND OPENED ITS MOUTH AND SWALLOWED THE FLOOD THAT THE DRAGON SPEWED OUT OF ITS MOUTH. THEN THE DRAGON BECAME ANGRY WITH THE WOMAN AND WENT OFF TO WAGE WAR AGAINST THE REST OF HER OFFSPRING, THOSE WHO KEEP GOD'S COMMANDMENTS AND BEAR WITNESS TO JESUS.**

**IT TOOK ITS POSITION ON THE SAND OF THE SEA.**

## **THE FIRST BEAST**

**THEN I SAW A BEAST COME OUT OF THE SEA WITH TEN HORNS AND SEVEN HEADS; ON ITS HORNS WERE TEN DIADEMS, AND ON ITS HEADS BLASPHEMOUS NAME[S]. THE BEAST I SAW WAS LIKE A LEOPARD, BUT IT HAD FEET LIKE THE MOUTH OF A LION. TO IT THE DRAGON GAVE ITS OWN POWER AND THRONE, ALONG WITH GREAT AUTHORITY. I SAW THAT ONE OF ITS HEADS SEEMED TO HAVE BEEN MORTALLY WOUNDED, BUT THIS MORTAL WOUND WAS HEALED.**

**FASCINATED, THE WHOLE WORLD FOLLOWED AFTER THE BEAST. THEY WORSHIPED THE DRAGON BECAUSE IT GAVE ITS AUTHORITY TO THE BEAST; THEY ALSO WORSHIPED THE BEAST AND SAID, "WHO CAN COMPARE WITH THE BEAST OR WHO CAN FIGHT AGAINST IT?"**

**THE BEAST WAS GIVEN A MOUTH UTTERING PROUD BOASTS AND BLASPHEMIES, AND IT WAS GIVEN AUTHORITY TO ACT FOR FORTY-TWO MONTHS. IT OPENED ITS MOUTH TO UTTER BLASPHEMIES AGAINST GOD, BLASPHEMING HIS NAME AND HIS DWELLING AND THOSE WHO DWELL IN HEAVEN. IT WAS ALSO ALLOWED TO WAGE WAR AGAINST THE HOLY ONES AND CONQUER THEM, AND IT WAS GRANTED AUTHORITY OVER EVERY TRIBE, PEOPLE, TONGUE, AND NATION. ALL WHOSE NAMES WERE NOT WRITTEN**

FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD IN THE BOOK OF LIFE, WHICH  
BELONGS TO THE LAMB WHO WAS SLAIN.

WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR THESE WORDS  
ANYONE DESTINED FOR CAPTIVITY GOES INTO CAPTIVITY  
ANYONE DESTINED TO BE SLAIN BY THE SWORD  
SHALL BE SLAIN BY THE SWORD.  
SUCH IS THE FAITHFUL ENDURANCE OF THE HOLY ONE.

## THE SECOND BEAST

THEN I SAW ANOTHER BEAST COME UP OUT OF THE EARTH; IT HAD TWO  
HORNS LIKE A LAMB'S BUT SPOKE LIKE A DRAGON. IT WIELDED ALL THE  
AUTHORITY OF THE FIRST BEAST IN ITS SIGHT AND MADE THE EARTH AND ITS  
INHABITANTS WORSHIP THE FIRST BEAST, WHOSE MORTAL WOUND HAD BEEN  
HEALED. IT PERFORMED GREAT SIGNS, EVEN MAKING FIRE COME DOWN  
FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH IN THE SIGHT OF EVERYONE. IT DECEIVED THE  
INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH WITH THE SIGNS IT WAS ALLOWED TO PERFORM  
IN THE SIGHT OF THE FIRST BEAST, TELLING THEM TO MAKE AN IMAGE FOR THE  
BEAST WHO HAD BEEN WOUNDED BY THE SWORD AND REVIVED. IT WAS  
THEN PERMITTED TO BREATHE LIFE INTO THE BEAST'S IMAGE, SO THAT THE  
BEAST'S IMAGE COULD SPEAK AND [COULD] HAVE ANYONE WHO DID NOT  
WORSHIP IT PUT TO DEATH. IT FORCED ALL THE PEOPLE, SMALL AND GREAT,  
RICH AND POOR, FREE AND SLAVE, TO BE GIVEN A STAMPED IMAGE ON THEIR  
RIGHT HANDS OR THEIR FOREHEADS, SO THAT NO ONE COULD BUY OR SELL  
EXCEPT ONE WHO HAD THE STAMPED IMAGE OF THE BEAST'S NAME OR THE  
NUMBER THAT STOOD FOR ITS NAME.

WISDOM IS NEEDED HERE; ONE WHO UNDERSTANDS CAN CALCULATE THE  
NUMBER OF THE BEAST, FOR IT IS A NUMBER THAT STANDS FOR A PERSON.  
HIS NUMBER IS SIX HUNDRED AND SIXTY-SIX.

## THE LAMB'S COMPANIONS

THEN I LOOKED AND THERE WAS THE LAMB STANDING ON MOUNT ZION, AND  
WITH HIM A HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOUR THOUSAND WHO HAD HIS NAME  
AND HIS FATHER'S NAME WRITTEN ON THEIR FOREHEADS. I HEARD A SOUND

FROM HEAVEN LIKE THE SOUND OF RUSHING WATER OR A LOUD PEAL OF THUNDER. THE SOUND I HEARD WAS LIKE THAT OF HARPISTS PLAYING THEIR HARPS. THEY WERE SINGING [WHAT SEEMED TO BE] A NEW HYMN BEFORE THE THRONE, BEFORE THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND THE ELDERS. NO ONE COULD LEARN THIS HYMN EXCEPT THE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOUR THOUSAND WHO HAD BEEN RANSOMED FROM THE EARTH. THESE ARE THEY WHO WERE NOT DEFILED WITH WOMEN, THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THESE ARE THE ONES WHO FOLLOW THE LAMB WHEREVER HE GOES. THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AS THE FIRSTFRUITS OF THE HUMAN RACE FOR GOD AND THE LAMB. ON THEIR LIPS NO DECEIT HAS BEEN FOUND; THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED.

## THE THREE ANGELS

THEN I SAW ANOTHER ANGEL FLYING HIGH OVERHEAD, WITH EVERLASTING GOOD NEWS TO ANNOUNCE TO THOSE WHO DWELL ON EARTH, TO EVERY NATION, TRIBE, TONGUE, AND PEOPLE. HE SAID IN A LOUD VOICE, "FEAR GOD AND GIVE HIM GLORY, FOR HIS TIME HAS COME TO SIT ON JUDGMENT. WORSHIP HIM WHO MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH AND SEA AND SPRINGS OF WATER."

A SECOND ANGEL FOLLOWED, SAYING:  
"FALLEN, FALLEN IS **babylon the great**,  
THAT MADE ALL THE NATIONS DRINK  
THE WINE OF **her** LICENTIOUS PASSION."

A THIRD ANGEL FOLLOWED THEM AND SAID IN A LOUD VOICE, "ANYONE WHO WORSHIPS **the beast OR its image**, OR ACCEPTS **its mark** ON FOREHEAD OR HAND WILL ALSO DRINK THE WINE OF GOD'S FURY POURED FULL STRENGTH INTO THE CUP OF HIS WRATH, AND WILL BE TORMENTED IN BURNING SULFUR BEFORE THE HOLY ANGELS AND BEFORE THE LAMB. THE SMOKE OF THE FIRE THAT TORMENTS THEM WILL RISE FOREVER AND EVER, AND THERE WILL BE NO RELIEF DAY OR NIGHT FOR THOSE WHO WORSHIP **the beast OR its image** OR ACCEPT THE MARK OF **its name**. HERE IS WHAT SUSTAINS THE HOLY ONES WHO KEEP GOD'S COMMANDMENTS AND THEIR FAITH IN JESUS."

I HEARD A VOICE FROM HEAVEN SAY WRITE THIS "BLESSED ARE THE DEAD WHO DIE IN THE LORD FROM NOW ON." "YES," SAID THE SPIRIT, "LET THEM FIND REST FROM THEIR LABORS, FOR THEIR WORKS ACCOMPANY THEM."

## THE HARVEST OF THE EARTH



THEN I LOOKED AND THERE WAS A WHITE CLOUD, AND SITTING ON THE CLOUD ONE WHO LOOKED LIKE A SON OF MAN WITH A GOLD CROWN ON HIS HEAD AND A SHARP SICKLE IN HIS HAND. ANOTHER ANGEL CAME OUT OF THE TEMPLE, CRYING OUT IN A LOUD VOICE TO THE ONE SITTING ON THE CLOUD. "USE YOUR SICKLE AND REAP THE HARVEST, FOR THE TIME TO REAP HAS COME, BECAUSE THE EARTH'S HARVEST IS FULLY RIPE." SO THE ONE WHO WAS SITTING ON THE CLOUD SWUNG HIS SICKLE OVER THE EARTH, AND THE EARTH WAS HARVESTED.

THEN ANOTHER ANGEL CAME OUT OF THE TEMPLE IN HEAVEN WHO ALSO HAD A SHARP SICKLE. THEN ANOTHER ANGEL [CAME] FROM THE ALTAR, [WHO] WAS IN CHARGE OF THE FIRE, AND CRIED OUT IN A LOUD VOICE TO THE ONE WHO HAD THE SHARP SICKLE. "USE YOUR SHARP SICKLE AND CUT THE CLUSTERS FROM THE EARTH'S VINES, FOR ITS GRAPES ARE RIPE." SO THE ANGEL SWUNG HIS SICKLE OVER THE EARTH AND CUT THE EARTH'S VINTAGE. HE THREW IT INTO THE GREAT WINE PRESS OF GOD'S FURY. THE WINE PRESS WAS TRODDEN OUTSIDE THE CITY AND BLOOD POURED OUT OF THE WINE PRESS TO THE HEIGHT OF A HORSE'S BRIDLE FOR TWO HUNDRED MILES.

## THE SEVEN LAST PLAGUES

THEN I SAW IN HEAVEN ANOTHER SIGN, GREAT AND AWE-INSPIRING; SEVEN ANGELS WITH THE SEVEN LAST PLAGUES, FOR THROUGH THEM GOD'S FURY IS ACCOMPLISHED.

THEN I SAW SOMETHING LIKE A SEA OF GLASS MINGLED WITH FIRE. ON THE SEA OF GLASS WERE STANDING THOSE WHO HAD WON THE VICTORY OVER THE BEAST AND ITS IMAGE AND THE NUMBER THAT SIGNIFIED ITS NAME. THEY WERE HOLDING GOD'S HARPS, AND THEY SANG THE SONG OF MOSES, THE SERVANT OF GOD, AND THE SONG OF THE LAMB:

"GREAT AND WONDERFUL ARE YOUR WORKS,  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY  
JUST AND TRUE ARE YOUR WAYS.  
O KING OF THE NATION.  
WHO WILL NOT FEAR YOU, LORD,  
OR GLORIFY YOUR NAME?

FOR YOU ALONE ARE HOLY.  
ALL THE NATIONS WILL COME  
AND WORSHIP BEFORE YOU,  
FOR YOUR RIGHTEOUS ACTS HAVE BEEN REVEALED."  
AFTER THIS I HAD ANOTHER VISION. THE TEMPLE THAT IS THE HEAVENLY  
TENT OF TESTIMONY OPENED, AND THE SEVEN ANGELS WITH THE SEVEN  
PLAGUES CAME OUT OF THE TEMPLE. THEY WERE DRESSED IN CLEAN WHITE  
LINEN, WITH A GOLD SASH AROUND THEIR CHESTS. ONE OF THE FOUR LIVING  
CREATURES GAVE THE SEVEN ANGELS SEVEN GOLD BOWLS FILLED WITH THE  
FURY OF GOD, WHO LIVES FOREVER AND EVER. THEN THE TEMPLE BECAME  
SO FILLED WITH THE SMOKE FROM GOD'S GLORY AND MIGHT THAT NO ONE  
COULD ENTER IT UNTIL THE SEVEN PLAGUES OF THE SEVEN ANGELS HAD BEEN  
ACCOMPLISHED.

## THE SEVEN BOWLS

I HEARD A LOUD VOICE SPEAKING FROM THE TEMPLE TO THE SEVEN ANGELS,  
"GO AND POUR OUT THE SEVEN BOWLS OF GOD'S FURY UPON THE EARTH."

THE FIRST ANGEL WENT AND POURED OUT HIS BOWL ON THE EARTH.  
FESTERING AND UGLY SORES BROKE OUT ON THOSE WHO HAD THE MARK OF  
the beast OR WORSHIPED its image.

THE SECOND ANGEL POURED OUT HIS BOWL ON THE SEA. THE SEA TURNED  
TO BLOOD LIKE THAT FROM A CORPSE; EVERY CREATURE LIVING IN THE SEA  
DIED.

THE THIRD ANGEL POURED OUT HIS BOWL ON THE RIVERS AND SPRINGS OF  
WATER. THESE ALSO TURNED TO BLOOD. THEN I HEARD THE ANGEL IN  
CHARGE OF THE WATERS SAY:

"YOU ARE JUST, O HOLY ONE,  
WHO ARE AND WHO WERE,  
IN PASSING THIS SENTENCE.

FOR THEY HAVE SHED THE BLOOD OF THE HOLY  
ONES AND THE PROPHETS,  
AND YOU [HAVE] GIVEN THEM BLOOD TO DRINK;  
IT IS WHAT THEY DESERVE."

THEN I HEARD THE ALTAR CRY OUT,  
"YES, LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,

**YOUR JUDGMENTS ARE TRUE AND JUST."**

**THE FOURTH ANGEL Poured out his bowl on the sun. It was given the power to burn people with fire. People were burned by the scorching heat and blasphemed the name of God who had power over these plagues, but they did not repent or give him glory. The fifth angel poured out his bowl on the throne of the beast. Its kingdom was plunged into darkness, and people bit their tongues in pain and blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and sores. But they did not repent of their works.**

**The sixth angel emptied his bowl on the great river Euphrates. Its water was dried up to prepare the way for the kings of the east. I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come from the mouth of the dragon, from the mouth of the beast, and from the mouth of the false prophet. These were demonic spirits who performed signs. They went out to the kings of the whole world to assemble them for the battle on the great day of God the Almighty. ("Behold, I am coming like a thief." Blessed is the one who watches and keeps his clothes ready, so that he may not go naked and people see him exposed.) They then assembled the kings in the place that is named Armageddon in Hebrew.**

**The seventh angel poured out his bowl into the air. A loud voice came out of the temple from the throne, saying, "It is done." Then there were lightning flashes, rumblings, and peals of thunder, and a great earthquake. It was such a violent earthquake that there has never been one like it since the human race began on earth. The great city was split into three parts, and the gentile cities fell. But God remembered great Babylon, giving it the cup filled with the wine of his fury and wrath. Every island fled, and mountains disappeared. Large hail stones like huge weights came down from the sky on people, and they blasphemed God for the plague of hail because this plague was so severe.**

## ***THE PUNISHMENT OF BABYLON AND THE DESTRUCTION OF PAGAN NATIONS***

### **BABYLON THE GREAT**

THEN ONE OF THE SEVEN ANGELS WHO WERE HOLDING THE SEVEN BOWLS CAME AND SAID TO ME, "COME HERE, I WILL SHOW YOU THE JUDGMENT ON THE GREAT HARLOT WHO LIVES NEAR THE MANY WATERS. THE KINGS OF THE EARTH HAVE HAD INTERCOURSE WITH HER, AND THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH BECAME DRUNK ON THE WINE OF HER HARLOTTRY."  
THEN HE CARRIED ME AWAY IN SPIRIT TO A DESERTED PLACE WHERE I SAW A WOMAN SEATED ON A SCARLET BEAST THAT WAS COVERED WITH BLASPHEMOUS NAMES, WITH SEVEN HEADS AND TEN HORNS. THE WOMAN WAS WEARING PURPLE AND SCARLET AND ADORNED WITH GOLD, PRECIOUS STONES, AND PEARLS. SHE HELD IN HER HAND A GOLD CUP THAT WAS FILLED WITH THE ABOMINABLE AND SORDID DEEDS OF HER HARLOTTRY. ON HER FOREHEAD WAS WRITTEN A NAME, WHICH IS A MYSTERY,  
"BABYLON THE GREAT,  
THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS  
AND OF THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH."  
I SAW THAT THE WOMAN WAS DRUNK ON THE BLOOD OF THE HOLY ONES AND ON THE BLOOD OF THE WITNESSES TO JESUS.

## MEANING OF the beast and the harlot

WHEN I SAW her I WAS GREATLY AMAZED. THE ANGEL SAID TO ME, "WHY ARE YOU AMAZED? I WILL EXPLAIN TO YOU THE MYSTERY OF the woman and the beast that carries her, the beast WITH THE SEVEN HEADS AND THE TEN HORNS. the beast THAT YOU SAW EXISTED ONCE BUT NOW EXISTS NO LONGER. IT WILL COME UP FROM the abyss AND IS HEADED FOR destruction. The inhabitants of THE EARTH whose names HAVE NOT BEEN WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD SHALL BE AMAZED WHEN they SEE the beast, BECAUSE IT EXISTED ONCE BUT EXISTS NO LONGER, AND YET IT WILL COME AGAIN.

HERE IS A CLUE FOR ONE WHO HAS WISDOM THE SEVEN HEADS REPRESENT SEVEN HILLS UPON WHICH THE WOMAN SITS. THEY ALSO REPRESENT SEVEN KINGS: FIVE HAVE ALREADY FALLEN, ONE STILL LIVES, AND THE LAST HAS NOT YET COME, AND WHEN HE COMES HE MUST REMAIN ONLY A SHORT WHILE. The beast THAT EXISTED ONCE BUT EXISTS NO LONGER IS AN EIGHTH KING, BUT REALLY BELONGS TO THE SEVEN AND IS HEADED FOR destruction.

THE TEN HORNS THAT YOU SAW REPRESENT TEN KINGS WHO HAVE NOT YET

BEEN CROWNED; they WILL RECEIVE ROYAL AUTHORITY ALONG WITH the beast FOR ONE HOUR. They ARE OF ONE MIND AND WILL GIVE THEIR POWER AND AUTHORITY TO the beast. They WILL FIGHT WITH THE LAMB, BUT THE LAMB WILL CONQUER THEM, FOR HE IS LORD OF LORDS AND KING OF KINGS, AND THOSE WITH HIM ARE CALLED, CHOSEN, AND FAITHFUL."

THEN HE SAID TO ME, "THE WATERS THAT YOU SAW WHERE the harlot LIVES REPRESENT LARGE NUMBERS OF PEOPLES, NATIONS, AND TONGUES. THE TEN HORNS THAT YOU SAW AND the beast WILL HATE the harlot ; they WILL EAT her FLESH AND CONSUME her WITH FIRE. FOR GOD HAS PUT IT INTO their MINDS TO CARRY OUT HIS PURPOSE AND TO MAKE them COME TO AN AGREEMENT TO GIVE their KINGDOM TO the beast UNTIL THE WORDS OF GOD ARE ACCOMPLISHED. The woman whom YOU SAW REPRESENTS THE GREAT CITY THAT HAS SOVEREIGNTY OVER THE KINGS OF THE EARTH."

### **THE FALL OF babylon**

AFTER THIS I SAW ANOTHER ANGEL COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HAVING GREAT AUTHORITY, AND THE EARTH BECAME ILLUMINED BY HIS SPLENDOR.

THEY CRIED OUT IN A MIGHTY VOICE:  
"FALLEN, FALLEN IS babylon the great,  
[this world system WHERE HUMANS TRY  
TO MEET THEIR OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD] .  
she HAS BECOME A HAUNT FOR DEMONS.  
she IS A CAGE FOR EVERY UNCLEAR SPIRIT,  
A CAGE FOR EVERY UNCLEAR BIRD,  
A CAGE FOR EVERY UNCLEAR AND DISGUSTING BEAST.  
FOR ALL THE NATIONS HAVE DRUNK  
THE WINE OF HER LICENTIOUS PASSION.  
THE KINGS OF THE EARTH HAD INTERCOURSE WITH HER,  
AND THE MERCHANTS OF THE EARTH GREW RICH  
FROM HER DRIVE FOR LUXURY."

### **WARNING TO ESCAPE babylon's judgment**

THEN I HEARD ANOTHER VOICE FROM HEAVEN SAY:

DEPART FROM her, MY PEOPLE,  
SO AS NOT TO TAKE PART IN her sins  
AND RECEIVE A SHARE IN her plagues,  
FOR HER sins ARE PILED UP TO THE SKY,  
AND GOD REMEMBERS her CRIMES.  
PAY her BACK AS SHE HAS PAID OTHERS.  
PAY her BACK DOUBLE FOR her DEEDS.  
INTO her CUP POUR DOUBLE WHAT SHE POURED.  
TO THE MEASURE OF her BOASTING AND WANTONNESS  
REPAY her IN TORMENT AND GRIEF;  
FOR SHE SAID TO HERSELF,  
'I SIT ENTHRONED AS QUEEN;  
I AM NO WIDOW,  
AND I WILL NEVER KNOW GRIEF.'  
THEREFORE, her plagues WILL COME IN ONE DAY,  
PESTILENCE, GRIEF, AND FAMINE;  
SHE WILL BE CONSUMED BY FIRE.  
FOR MIGHTY IS THE LORD GOD WHO JUDGES HER.

## **\*\*THREEFOLD WOE OVER BABYLON'S FALL**

THE KINGS OF THE EARTH WHO HAD INTERCOURSE WITH HER IN THEIR  
WANTONNESS WILL WEEP AND MOURN OVER HER WHEN THEY SEE THE SMOKE  
OF HER PYRE. THEY WILL KEEP THEIR DISTANCE FOR FEAR OF THE TORMENT  
INFLECTED ON HER, AND THEY WILL SAY:  
"ALAS, ALAS, GREAT CITY,  
BABYLON, MIGHTY CITY,  
IN ONE HOUR YOUR JUDGMENT HAS COME"  
THE MERCHANTS OF THE EARTH WILL WEEP AND MOURN FOR HER, BECAUSE  
THERE WILL BE NO MORE MARKETS FOR THEIR CARGO; THEIR CARGO OF GOLD,  
SILVER, PRECIOUS STONES, AND PEARLS; FINE LINEN, PURPLE SILK, AND  
SCARLET CLOTH; FRAGRANT WOOD OF EVERY KIND, ALL ARTICLES OF IVORY  
AND ALL ARTICLES OF THE MOST EXPENSIVE WOOD, BRONZE, IRON, AND  
MARBLE; CINNAMON, SPICE, INCENSE, MYRRH, AND FRANKINCENSE; WINE,  
OLIVE OIL, FINE FLOUR, AND WHEAT; CATTLE AND SHEEP, HORSES AND  
CHARIOTS, AND SLAVES, THAT IS HUMAN BEINGS.

THE FRUIT YOU CRAVED HAS LEFT YOU.  
ALL LUXURY AND SPLENDOR ARE GONE,  
NEVER AGAIN WILL ONE FIND THEM.

THE MERCHANTS WHO DEAL IN THESE GOOD WHO GREW RICH FROM HER,  
WILL KEEP THEIR DISTANCE FOR FEAR OF THE TORMENT INFLICTED ON HER.  
WEEPING AND MOURNING, THEY CRY OUT:

"ALAS, ALAS, GREAT CITY,  
WEARING FINE LINEN, PURPLE AND SCARLET,  
ADORNED [IN] GOLD, PRECIOUS STONES, AND PEARLS.  
IN ONE HOUR THIS GREAT WEALTH HAS BEEN RUINED."

EVERY CAPTAIN OF A SHIP, EVERY TRAVELER AT SEA, SAILORS, AND SEAFARING  
MERCHANTS STOOD AT A DISTANCE AND CRIED OUT WHEN THEY SAW THE  
SMOKE OF HER PYRE, "WHAT CITY COULD COMPARE WITH THE GREAT CITY?"  
THEY THREW DUST ON THEIR HEADS AND CRIED OUT, WEEPING AND  
MOURNING:

"ALAS, ALAS, GREAT CITY,  
IN WHICH ALL WHO HAD SHIPS AT SEA  
GREW RICH FROM HER WEALTH.  
IN ONE HOUR SHE HAS BEEN RUINED.  
REJOICE OVER HER, HEAVEN,  
YOU HOLY ONES, APOSTLES AND PROPHETS.  
FOR GOD HAS JUDGED YOUR CASE AGAINST HER."

## THE FINALITY OF BABYLON'S DOOM

A MIGHTY ANGEL PICKED UP A STONE LIKE A HUGE MILLSTONE AND THREW IT  
INTO THE SEA AND SAID:

"WITH SUCH FORCE WILL BABYLON THE GREAT CITY  
[THIS WORLD SYSTEM WHERE HUMAN TRIES  
TO MEET THEIR OWN NEEDS WITHOUT THE LIVING GOD] .

BE THROWN DOWN,  
AND WILL NEVER BE FOUND AGAIN.  
NO MELODIES OF HARPISTS AND MUSICIANS,  
FLUTISTS AND TRUMPETERS,  
WILL EVER BE HEARD IN YOU AGAIN.  
NO CRAFTSMEN IN ANY TRADE  
WILL EVER BE FOUND IN YOU AGAIN.  
NO SOUND OF THE MILLSTONE  
WILL EVER BE HEARD IN YOU AGAIN.  
NO LIGHT FROM A LAMP  
WILL EVER BE SEEN IN YOU AGAIN.  
NO VOICES OF BRIDE AND GROOM  
WILL EVER BE HEARD IN YOU AGAIN.  
BECAUSE YOUR MERCHANTS WERE THE GREAT ONES OF THE WORLD,  
ALL NATIONS WERE LED ASTRAY BY YOUR MAGIC POTION.  
IN HER WAS FOUND THE BLOOD OF PROPHETS AND HOLY ONES  
AND ALL WHO HAVE BEEN SLAIN ON THE EARTH."

### THREEFOLD HALLELUJAH OVER BABYLON'S FALL

AFTER THIS I HEARD WHAT SOUNDED LIKE THE LOUD VOICE  
OF A GREAT MULTITUDE IN HEAVEN, SAYING:  
"ALLELUIA!  
SALVATION, GLORY, AND MIGHT BELONG TO OUR GOD, FOR  
TRUE AND JUST ARE HIS JUDGMENTS. HE HAS CONDEMNED  
THE GREAT HARLOT WHO CORRUPTED THE EARTH WITH HER  
HARLOTRY. HE HAS AVENGED ON HER THE BLOOD OF THE  
SERVANTS."

THEY SAID A SECOND TIME:  
"ALLELUIA!  
SMOKE WILL RISE FROM HER FOREVER  
AND EVER."



THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS AND THE FOUR LIVING  
CREATURES FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED GOD WHO SAT ON  
THE THRONE, SAYING,  
"AMEN. ALLELUIA."

### THE VICTORY SONG

A VOICE COMING FROM THE THRONE SAID:  
"PRAISE OUR GOD, ALL YOU HIS SERVANTS,  
[AND] YOU WHO REVERE HIM, SMALL AND GREAT."

THEN I HEARD SOMETHING LIKE THE SOUND OF A GREAT MULTITUDE OR THE  
SOUND OF RUSHING WATER OR MIGHTY PEALS OF THUNDER, AS THEY SAID:

"ALLELUIA!

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS REIGN,  
[OUR] GOD, THE ALMIGHTY.

LET US REJOICE AND BE GLAD AND GIVE HIM GLORY.

FOR THE WEDDING DAY OF THE LAMB HAS COME HIS BRIDE HAS  
MADE HERSELF READY. SHE WAS ALLOWED TO WEAR A BRIGHT,  
CLEAN LINEN GARMENT."

(THE LINEN REPRESENTS THE RIGHTEOUS DEEDS OF THE HOLY ONES.)

THEN THE ANGEL SAID TO ME, WRITE THIS: "BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO  
HAVE BEEN CALLED TO THE WEDDING FEAST OF THE LAMB." AND HE

SAID TO ME, "THESE WORDS ARE TRUE, THEY COME FROM GOD."

I FELL AT HIS FEET TO WORSHIP HIM. BUT HE SAID TO ME, "DON'T! I AM A  
FELLOW SERVANT OF YOURS AND OF YOUR BROTHERS WHO BEAR WITNESS TO  
JESUS. WORSHIP GOD. WITNESS TO JESUS IS THE SPIRIT OF PROPHECY."

### THE KING OF KINGS

THEN I SAW THE HEAVENS OPENED, AND THERE WAS A WHITE HORSE, ITS  
RIDER WAS [CALLED] "FAITHFUL AND TRUE." HE JUDGES AND WAGES WAR IN  
RIGHTEOUSNESS. HIS EYES WERE [LIKE] A FIERY FLAME, AND ON HIS HEAD  
WERE MANY DIADEMS. HE HAD A NAME INSCRIBED THAT NO ONE KNOWS  
EXCEPT HIMSELF. HE WORE A CLOAK THAT HAD BEEN DIPPED IN BLOOD, AND

HIS NAME WAS CALLED THE WORD OF GOD. [WE] THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN FOLLOWED HIM, MOUNTED ON WHITE HORSES AND WEARING CLEAN WHITE LINEN. OUT OF HIS MOUTH CAME A SHARP SWORD TO STRIKE THE NATIONS. HE WILL RULE THEM WITH AN IRON ROD, AND HE HIMSELF WILL TREAD OUT THE WINE PRESS THE WINE OF THE FURY AND WRATH OF GOD THE ALMIGHTY. HE HAS A NAME WRITTEN ON HIS CLOAK AND ON HIS THIGH, "KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS."

THEN I SAW AN ANGEL STANDING ON THE SUN. HE CRIED OUT [IN] A LOUD VOICE TO ALL THE BIRDS FLYING HIGH OVERHEAD. "COME HERE. GATHER FOR THE FLESH OF MILITARY OFFICERS, AND THE FLESH OF WARRIORS, THE FLESH OF HORSES AND OF THEIR RIDERS, AND THE FLESH OF ALL, FREE AND SLAVE, SMALL AND GREAT."

THEN I SAW THE BEAST AND THE KINGS OF THE EARTH AND THEIR ARMIES GATHERED TO FIGHT AGAINST THE ONE RIDING THE HORSE AND AGAINST [US] HIS ARMY. THE BEAST WAS CAUGHT AND WITH IT THE FALSE PROPHET WHO HAD PERFORMED IN ITS SIGHT THE SIGNS BY WHICH HE LED ASTRAY THOSE WHO HAD ACCEPTED THE MARK OF THE BEAST AND THOSE WHO HAD WORSHIPED ITS IMAGE. THE TWO WERE THROWN ALIVE INTO THE FIERY POOL BURNING WITH SULFUR. THE REST WERE KILLED BY THE SWORD [THE WORD OF GOD] THAT CAME OUT OF THE MOUTH OF THE ONE RIDING THE HORSE, AND ALL THE BIRDS GORGED THEMSELVES ON THEIR FLESH.

## THE THOUSAND-YEAR REIGN

THEN I SAW AN ANGEL COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HOLDING IN HIS HAND THE KEY TO THE ABYSS AND A HEAVY CHAIN. HE SEIZED THE DRAGON, THE ANCIENT SERPENT, WHICH IS THE DEVIL OR SATAN, AND TIED IT UP FOR A THOUSAND YEARS AND THREW IT INTO THE ABYSS, WHICH HE LOCKED OVER IT AND SEALED, SO THAT IT COULD NO LONGER LEAD THE NATIONS ASTRAY UNTIL THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED. AFTER THIS, IT IS TO BE RELEASED FOR A SHORT TIME.

THEN I SAW THRONES; THOSE WHO SAT ON THEM WERE ENTRUSTED WITH JUDGMENT. I ALSO SAW THE SOULS OF THOSE WHO HAD BEEN BEHEADED FOR THEIR WITNESS TO JESUS AND FOR THE WORD OF GOD, AND WHO HAD NOT WORSHIPED THE BEAST OR ITS IMAGE NOR HAD ACCEPTED ITS MARK ON THEIR FOREHEADS OR HANDS. THEY CAME TO LIFE AND THEY REIGNED WITH CHRIST FOR A THOUSAND YEARS. THE REST OF THE DEAD DID NOT COME TO LIFE UNTIL THE THOUSAND YEARS WERE OVER. THIS IS THE FIRST

RESURRECTION. BLESSED AND HOLY IS THE ONE WHO SHARES IN THE FIRST RESURRECTION. THE SECOND DEATH HAS NO POWER OVER THESE; THEY WILL BE PRIESTS OF GOD AND OF CHRIST, AND THEY WILL REIGN WITH HIM FOR [THE] THOUSAND YEARS.

WHEN THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED, **satan** WILL BE RELEASED FROM HIS PRISON. **he** WILL GO OUT TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS AT THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. GOG AND MAGOG, TO GATHER THEM FOR BATTLE THEIR NUMBER IS LIKE THE SAND OF THE SEA. THEY INVADED THE BREADTH OF THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE HOLY ONES AND THE BELOVED CITY.

BUT FIRE CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AND CONSUMED THEM. **The devil** WHO HAD LED THEM ASTRAY WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE AND, SULFUR, WHERE THE BEAST AND THE FALSE PROPHET WERE.

THERE THEY WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.

### THE LARGE WHITE THRONE

NEXT I SAW A LARGE WHITE THRONE AND THE ONE WHO WAS SITTING ON IT. THE EARTH AND THE SKY FLED FROM HIS PRESENCE AND THERE WAS NO PLACE FOR THEM. I SAW THE DEAD, THE GREAT AND THE LOWLY, STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE, AND SCROLLS WERE OPENED. THEN ANOTHER SCROLL WAS OPENED, THE BOOK OF LIFE. THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO THEIR DEEDS, BY WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE SCROLLS. THE SEA GAVE UP ITS DEAD; THEN DEATH AND HADES GAVE UP THEIR DEAD. ALL THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO THEIR DEEDS.

*[BECAUSE THEY DID NOT TAKE, ACCEPT, RECEIVE THE GRACE OF GOD: JESUS IN THE HOLY SPIRIT].*

THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.

(THIS POOL OF FIRE IS THE SECOND DEATH.)

ANYONE WHOSE NAME WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.

### THE NEW CREATION

## **THE NEW HEAVEN AND THE NEW EARTH**

**THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH. THE FORMER HEAVEN AND THE FORMER EARTH HAS PASSED AWAY, AND THE SEA WAS NO MORE. I ALSO SAW THE HOLY CITY, A NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND.**

**I HEARD A LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, "BEHOLD, GOD'S DWELLING IS WITH THE HUMAN RACE. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM AND THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE AND GOD HIMSELF WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THEM [AS THEIR GOD]. HE WILL WIPE EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES AND THERE SHALL BE NO MORE DEATH OR MOURNING, WAILING OR PAIN, [FOR] THE OLD ORDER HAS PASSED AWAY."**

**THE ONE WHO SAT ON THE THRONE SAID, "BEHOLD I MAKE ALL THINGS NEW." THEN HE SAID, "WRITE THESE WORDS DOWN, FOR THEY ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE."**

**HE SAID TO ME, "THEY ARE ACCOMPLISHED. I [AM] THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, THE BEGINNING AND THE END. TO THE THIRSTY I WILL GIVE A GIFT FROM THE SPRING OF LIFE-GIVING WATER. THE VICTOR WILL INHERIT THESE GIFTS, AND I SHALL BE HIS GOD, AND HE WILL BE MY SON. BUT AS FOR COWARDS, THE UNFAITHFUL, THE DEPRAVED, MURDERERS, THE UNCHASTE, SORCERERS, IDOL-WORSHIPERS, AND DECEIVERS OF EVERY SORT, THEIR LOT IS IN THE BURNING POOL OF FIRE AND SULFUR, WHICH IS THE SECOND DEATH."**

## **THE NEW JERUSALEM**

**ONE OF THE SEVEN ANGELS WHO HELD THE SEVEN BOWLS FILLED WITH THE SEVEN LAST PLAGUES CAME AND SAID TO ME, "COME HERE. I WILL SHOW YOU THE BRIDE, THE WIFE OF THE LAMB." HE TOOK ME IN SPIRIT TO A GREAT, HIGH MOUNTAIN AND SHOWED ME THE HOLY CITY JERUSALEM COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD. IT GLEAMED WITH THE SPLENDOR OF GOD. ITS RADIANCE WAS LIKE THAT OF A PRECIOUS STONE, LIKE JASPER, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL. IT HAD A MASSIVE HIGH WALL, WITH TWELVE GATES WHERE TWELVE ANGELS WERE STATIONED AND ON WHICH NAMES WERE INSCRIBED, [THE NAMES] OF THE TWELVE TRIBES OF THE ISRAELITES. THERE**

WERE THREE GATES FACING EAST, THREE NORTH, THREE SOUTH, AND THREE WEST. THE WALL OF THE CITY HAD TWELVE COURSES OF STONES AS ITS FOUNDATION, ON WHICH WERE INSCRIBED THE TWELVE NAMES OF THE TWELVE APOSTLES OF THE LAMB.

THE ONE WHO SPOKE TO ME HELD A GOLD MEASURING ROD TO MEASURE THE CITY, ITS GATES, AND ITS WALL. THE CITY WAS SQUARE, ITS LENGTH THE SAME AS [ALSO] ITS WIDTH. HE MEASURED THE CITY WITH THE ROD AND FOUND IT FIFTEEN HUNDRED MILES IN LENGTH AND WIDTH AND HEIGHT [1500 MILES LENGTH X WIDTH X HEIGHT IS EQUAL TO: 9 TRILLION, 216 BILLION SQUARE MILES OF CITY; PRAISE THE LORD!--THERE IS ENOUGH SPACE FOR EVERYONE OF US GOD'S CHILDREN AND FOR OUR MANSIONS, HALLELUJAH].

HE ALSO MEASURED ITS WALL: ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOUR CUBITS ACCORDING TO THE STANDARD UNIT OF MEASUREMENT THE ANGEL USED. THE WALL WAS CONSTRUCTED OF JASPER, WHILE THE CITY WAS PURE GOLD, CLEAR AS GLASS. THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE CITY WALL WERE DECORATED WITH EVERY PRECIOUS STONE, THE FIRST COURSE OF STONES WAS JASPER, THE SECOND SAPPHIRE, THE THIRD CHALCEDONY, THE FOURTH EMERALD, THE FIFTH SARDONYX, THE SIXTH CARNELIAN, THE SEVENTH CHRYSOLITE, THE EIGHTH BERYL, THE NINTH TOPAZ, THE TENTH CHRYSOPRASE, THE ELEVENTH HYACINTH, AND THE TWELFTH AMETHYST. THE TWELVE GATES WERE TWELVE PEARLS, EACH OF THE GATES MADE FROM A SINGLE PEARL; AND THE STREET OF THE CITY WAS OF PURE GOLD, TRANSPARENT AS GLASS.

I SAW NO TEMPLE IN THE CITY, FOR ITS TEMPLE IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE LAMB. THE CITY HAD NO NEED OF SUN OR MOON TO SHINE ON IT, FOR THE GLORY OF GOD GAVE IT LIGHT, AND ITS LAMP WAS THE LAMB. THE NATIONS WILL WALK BY ITS LIGHT, AND TO IT THE KINGS OF THE EARTH WILL BRING THEIR TREASURE. DURING THE DAY ITS GATES WILL NEVER BE SHUT, AND THERE WILL BE NO NIGHT THERE. THE TREASURE AND WEALTH OF THE NATIONS WILL BE BROUGHT THERE, BUT NOTHING UNCLEAN WILL ENTER IT, NOR ANY[ONE] WHO DOES ABOMINABLE THINGS OR TELLS LIES. ONLY THOSE WILL ENTER WHOSE NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE.

**EDEN RESTORED**

*THEN THE ANGEL SHOWED ME THE RIVER OF LIFE-GIVING WATER, SPARKLING*

LIKE CRYSTAL, FLOWING FROM THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB DOWN THE MIDDLE OF ITS STREET. ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER GREW THE TREE OF LIFE THAT PRODUCES FRUIT TWELVE TIMES A YEAR, ONCE EACH MONTH; THE LEAVES OF THE TREES SERVE AS MEDICINE FOR THE NATIONS. NOTHING *accursed* WILL BE FOUND THERE ANYMORE. THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB WILL BE IN IT, AND HIS SERVANTS WILL WORSHIP HIM; THEY WILL LOOK UPON HIS FACE AND HIS NAME WILL BE ON THEIR FOREHEADS. NIGHT WILL BE NO MORE, NOR WILL THEY NEED LIGHT FROM LAMP OR SUN, FOR THE LORD GOD SHALL GIVE THEM LIGHT AND THEY SHALL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER.

## ***EPILOGUE***

AND HE SAID TO ME, "THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE, AND THE LORD, THE GOD OF PROPHETIC SPIRITS, SENT HIS ANGEL TO SHOW HIS SERVANTS WHAT MUST HAPPEN SOON." "BEHOLD, I AM COMING SOON." BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO KEEPS THE PROPHETIC MESSAGE OF THIS BOOK.

IT IS I, JOHN, WHO HEARD AND SAW THESE THINGS, AND WHEN I HEARD AND SAW THEM I FELL DOWN TO WORSHIP AT THE FEET OF THE ANGEL WHO SHOWED THEM TO ME. BUT HE SAID TO ME, "DON'T! I AM A FELLOW SERVANT OF YOURS AND OF YOUR BROTHERS THE PROPHETS AND OF THOSE WHO KEEP THE MESSAGE OF THIS BOOK. WORSHIP GOD."

THEN HE SAID TO ME, "DO NOT SEAL UP THE PROPHETIC WORDS OF THIS BOOK, FOR THE APPOINTED TIME IS NEAR. LET THE WICKED STILL ACT WICKEDLY, AND THE FILTHY STILL BE FILTHY. THE RIGHTEOUS MUST STILL DO RIGHT, AND THE HOLY STILL BE HOLY."

"BEHOLD, I AM COMING SOON. I BRING WITH ME THE RECOMPENSE I WILL GIVE TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS. I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, THE FIRST AND THE LAST, THE BEGINNING AND THE END. BLESSED ARE THEY WHO WASH THEIR ROBES SO AS TO HAVE THE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE AND ENTER THE CITY THROUGH ITS GATES. OUTSIDE ARE THE DOGS, THE SORCERERS, THE UNCHASTE, THE MURDERERS, THE IDOL-WORSHIPERS, AND ALL WHO LOVE AND PRACTICE DECEIT. I, JESUS, SENT MY ANGEL TO GIVE YOU THIS TESTIMONY FOR THE CHURCHES.

I AM THE ROOT AND OFFSPRING OF DAVID,  
THE BRIGHT MORNING STAR."  
THE SPIRIT AND BRIDE SAY, "COME," LET THE HEARER SAY, "COME," LET THE  
ONE WHO THIRSTS COME FORWARD, AND THE ONE WHO WANTS IT RECEIVE  
THE GIFT OF LIFE-GIVING WATER.  
I WARN EVERYONE WHO HEARS THE PROPHETIC WORDS IN THIS BOOK: IF  
ANYONE ADDS TO THEM, GOD WILL ADD TO HIM THE PLAGUES DESCRIBED IN  
THIS BOOK, AND IF ANYONE TAKES AWAY FROM THE WORDS IN THIS  
PROPHETIC BOOK, GOD WILL TAKE AWAY HIS SHARE IN THE TREE OF LIFE AND  
IN THE HOLY CITY DESCRIBED IN THIS BOOK.  
THE ONE WHO GIVES THIS TESTIMONY SAYS,  
"YES, I AM COMING SOON."  
"AMEN! COME, LORD JESUS!"  
THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS BE WITH ALL. AMEN!

REVELATION 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,22

\*\*\*\*\*

"GOOD IS THE WORD OF THE LORD;  
WE ESTEEM THE WORD OF THE LORD!"

WE RECEIVE THE BLESSING, LORD, MY GOD, THAT YOU HAVE  
PRONOUNCED ON ALL WHO TAKE THE TIME TO READ, TO  
LISTEN TO, AND TO HEED THE PROPHECIES IN THE BOOK OF  
THE REVELATION OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO THE  
APOSTLE JOHN ON THE ISLAND OF PATMOS AND ARE SO  
GRATEFUL, FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU **THAT WE ARE NOT A  
PART OF THOSE SEVEN YEARS OF TRIBULATION BUT WE ARE  
THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA WHO ARE FAVORED TO NOT FALL  
ASLEEP BUT WE SHALL ALL BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN  
THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET RIGHT BEFORE**

THE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATION  
TO BE WITH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST IN ALL HIS GLORY

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

FOR

WE ARE FILLED WITH ALL THE FULLNESS OF YOUR LOVE,

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE  
ASCIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY,  
SPLENDOR, AND THE POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND  
EVER, THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

REVELATION 5:13

HALLELUJAH

AMEN

CHRIST IN ME, THE HOPE OF GLORY;  
CHRIST IN ME, THE EARNEST EXPECTATION  
OF MANIFESTATION OF THE GOOD THINGS  
TO COME:

BLESSED BE ELOHIM:  
MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER  
OF POWER AND MIGHT  
OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH,  
OF GLORY AND HONOR,  
OF THE BLESSING, HIS FAVOR!  
I HAVE PROCLAIMED THE DECREE OF THE LORD,  
WHO SAID TO ME,  
"YOU ARE MY SON/DAUGHTER;  
TODAY I AM YOUR FATHER."



AND THIS IS THAT TESTIMONY:  
GOD HAS GIVEN US ETERNAL LIFE,  
AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON.  
I WHO HAVE THE SON HAVE LIFE;  
WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE THE SON OF GOD  
DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:11-12

AND THEY WILL GO AWAY INTO eternal punishment,  
BUT I THE RIGHTEOUS--I WHO BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF JESUS  
CHRIST OF NAZARETH AND KNOW GOD AND OBEY THE GOSPEL OF  
OUR LORD JESUS--INTO ETERNAL LIFE.

MATTHEW 25:46, 2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

ABOVE ALL,  
I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN  
LUKE 10:20  
IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!  
FOR anyone whose NAME WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN  
IN THE BOOK OF LIFE  
WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE,  
THIS IS the second death.

REVELATION 20:15

AND I SAW THRONES ON WHICH WERE SEATED WE THE  
CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA WHO HAD BEEN GIVEN  
AUTHORITY TO JUDGE.

REVELATION 20:4

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED  
TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!  
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY  
WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE  
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER

MATTHEW 26:29

THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE  
BY LOVE IN CHRIST;  
IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER  
AND OF THE SON  
AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT;  
THEREFORE I KNOW I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED

THUS IT REMAINS  
PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS  
MY LORD JESUS, YOU HAVE DEFEATED  
the bulls of bashan  
this is the dna of giants,  
YOU HAVE DEFEATED  
the rewrite FOR ME;  
I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY, LORD  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF  
HOSTS the rewrite has no effect on ME.  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH  
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD!  
I'VE WASHED MY HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS  
BLOOD OF THE LAMB.  
THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation  
FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS

WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER *the flesh*  
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD=THE LORD GOD OF  
HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME ON serpents and  
scorpions, AND OVER all the power  
of the enemy AND nothing  
SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD  
TO THE TEST.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,  
EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,  
bio-engineered products,  
and genetic modifications, quantum dot  
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,  
I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, or afflicted BY  
the seed of the serpent BY serpent venom,  
or chip implants, or any hidden deed of darkness.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE them all

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THE LORD HAS REMOVED all sickness FROM MY MIDST

AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN:

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

"HELLO MY CHILDREN,  
THIS IS YAHWEH,  
THE ONE TRUE LORD,  
YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.  
NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH  
THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD IS  
INSCRIBED IN MY DNA BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVER AND I HAVE THE MIND OF  
CHRIST AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED  
WITH YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT  
WHICH IS THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY  
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION AS  
YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH, TO THE  
PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY  
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!  
I REMAIN IN CHRIST,

MY HEART CRYING OUT  
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY!  
AND WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS  
**BLOOD** OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS  
CHRIST SEALING OUR, RESTING IN MY  
INHERITANCE THAT MY NAME WILL NEVER  
BE **blotted out** FROM THE LAMB'S BOOK  
OF LIFE AMEN

TILL THAT GLORIOUS MOMENT:  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD  
AND THE BLOOD OF MY LOVED ONES  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD.

AND

I THANK YOU LORD, MY LOVE FOR HAVING CLEANSED ME,  
EVERY MORNING, WITH THE WASHING OF WATER BY THE  
WORD THAT I BE A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT, SANCTIFIED,  
USEFUL TO THE MASTER AND PREPARED TO DO GOOD WORK  
TO SERVE YOU LORD JESUS=YESHUA, MY MASTER, EACH DAY.

IN REGARD TO THE LORD'S SECOND COMING:

*"NO ONE KNOWS ABOUT THAT DAY OR HOUR, NOT EVEN THE ANGELS IN HEAVEN, NOR THE SON, BUT ONLY THE FATHER. AS IT WAS IN  
THE DAY OF NOAH, SO WILL IT BE AT THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN.  
FOR IN THE DAYS BEFORE THE FLOOD, PEOPLE WERE EATING AND DRINKING, MARRYING AND GIVING IN MARRIAGE, UP TO THE DAY NOAH  
ENTERED THE ARK. AND THEY WERE OBLIVIOUS,  
UNTIL THE FLOOD CAME AND SWEEPED THEM ALL AWAY. SO WILL IT BE AT THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN. TWO MEN WILL BE IN THE  
FIELD: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT. TWO WOMEN WILL BE GRINDING AT THE MILL: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER  
LEFT.*

MATTHEW 24:36-41

AS IT WAS IN THE DAY OF NOAH  
THERE ARE STILL THREE GROUPS OF PEOPLE  
ON THE EARTH TODAY:

1. The unbelievers

who perish in the flood,

GENESIS 7

WHO REPRESENT TODAY'S unbelievers

WHO WILL SUFFER THE SEVEN YEARS  
OF THE TRIBULATION AND PERISH.

REVELATION 3:10-11

FOR BEHOLD, THE LORD COMES OUT OF HIS PLACE  
TO PUNISH THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH FOR THEIR INIQUITY;

THE EARTH WILL ALSO DISCLOSE HER BLOOD,  
AND WILL NO MORE COVER HER SLAIN.

ISAIAH 26:21

2. NOAH'S FAMILY

WHO WENT IN THE ARK

TO BE PROTECTED FROM the flood,

WHO REPRESENT TODAY'S ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

"WHO COULD FLY TO HER PLACE IN THE DESERT, WHERE, FAR FROM the serpent,  
SHE WAS TAKEN CARE OF FOR A YEAR, TWO YEARS, AND A HALF-YEAR."

REVELATION 12:13-17

AND

3. ENOCH

WHO WAS TAKEN AWAY BEFORE the flood.

ENOCH WALKED FAITHFULLY WITH GOD;

THEN HE WAS NO MORE,

BECAUSE GOD TOOK HIM AWAY.

GENESIS 5:24

BY FAITH ENOCH WAS TAKEN FROM THIS LIFE,

SO THAT HE DID NOT EXPERIENCE death:

"HE COULD NOT BE FOUND, BECAUSE GOD HAD TAKEN HIM AWAY."

FOR BEFORE HE WAS TAKEN, HE WAS COMMENDED AS ONE WHO PLEASED GOD.

HE REPRESENTS

THE BODY OF CHRIST WE THE CHURCH

WHO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO GLORY

BEFORE THE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATION

SINCE WE HAVE NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD,

HOW MUCH MORE SHALL WE BE SAVED FROM GOD'S WRATH THROUGH HIM!

ROMANS 5:9

COME, MY PEOPLE, ENTER YOUR CHAMBERS,

AND SHUT YOUR DOORS BEHIND YOU;

HIDE YOURSELF, AS IT WERE, FOR A LITTLE MOMENT,

UNTIL THE INDIGNATION IS PAST.

ISAIAH 26:20

ALSO IN FRONT OF THE THRONE THERE WAS WHAT LOOKED LIKE

A SEA OF GLASS, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL.

REVELATION 4:6

FATHER LOVE,

I NOW KNOW FOR SURE, FOR CERTAIN

THAT THE CHURCH WILL NOT BE A PART

OF THE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATIONS BECAUSE

THE LORD SAW the *satan* FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING

FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD I HAVE THE AUTHORITY

TO TRAMPLE ON serpents AND scorpions,

AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF the enemy,

AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:19

IN CHRIST ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME THE CHURCH

WHO AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD AND I REIGN ON THE EARTH;

I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH IS LOCKED

IN HEAVEN,  
AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH IS UNLOCKED  
IN THE HEAVENLIES.  
JOHN 16:19  
MY AUTHORITY LIES HERE IN THIS EARTH  
I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF GOD'S HAND.  
HOW THEN WOULD the antichrist and the false prophet BE ABLE TO TAKE OVER THE EARTH,  
USING satan's power, AND DO SUCH DAMAGE DESCRIBED THE BOOK OF REVELATION  
WHILE I AM STILL ON THIS EARTH  
WHEN  
AS A BELIEVER, I HAVE TOTAL AUTHORITY OVER the powers of satan  
THROUGH THE NAME OF JESUS=YESHUA. FOR I HAVE BEEN GIVEN A NAME WHICH IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,  
AND AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW IN HEAVEN, IN EARTH, AND under THE EARTH!  
PHILIPPIANS 2:9-10  
THE FIRST THING A COUNTRY DOES WHEN IN CONFLICT WITH ANOTHER ONE IS TO RECALL HER AMBASSADORS,  
I AM AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,  
I REPRESENT THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON THIS EARTH,  
I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVE  
ON THIS EARTH.  
2 CORINTHIANS 5:20  
HOW THEN CAN THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY RELEASE HIS FURY=HIS WRATH ON the unbelievers  
WHILE I, HIS AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AM STILL ON THIS EARTH  
WHEN  
"HE [GOD] HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT"!  
1 JOHN 4:13  
I AM THE TEMPLE OF THE LIVING GOD,  
HE LIVES WITH ME  
AND WALKS WITH ME, AND HE IS MY GOD,  
AND I AM HIS SON, DAUGHTER.  
2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18  
THEN HOW CAN THE HOLY SPIRIT  
BE TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY  
AND LEAVE ME BEHIND  
WHEN  
I AM MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT,  
WHO IS A DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING MY INHERITANCE FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.  
EPHESIANS 1:11-14  
FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY,  
THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH HAS COME,  
HE IS WITH ME AND IS IN ME,  
THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN,  
BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE COMING.  
HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS  
HIS AND DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S;  
FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S  
AND DECLARES IT TO ME.  
JOHN 16:13-15  
FOR the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;  
BUT THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS it BACK WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY AND I, THE BODY  
OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA, WITH HIM FOR HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME AND WALKS IN ME AND HE WILL NEVER  
LEAVE ME NOR FORSAKE ME.  
HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18  
AND THEN the lawless one=the anti-CHRIST WILL BE REVEALED, whom THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH OF HIS  
MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLendor OF HIS COMING.  
2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD  
HAS PROMISED HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO:  
HE WHO TESTIFIES TO THESE THINGS SAYS,  
"YES, I AM COMING SOON."

EVEN SO, COME, LORD JESUS, COME!

REVELATION 2:20

FOR I AM AN HEIR TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN

ROMANS 8:17

IN OUR FATHER'S HOUSE YOU HAVE PREPARED  
A PLACE FOR ME, LORD, MY GOD.

JOHN 14:2

AND I WILL TO GET THERE WITHOUT MY SEEING **the grave** FOR  
IT IS YOU=<sup>GOD</sup>=LOVE WHO WORKS IN ME TO WILL AND TO ACT IN  
ORDER TO FULFILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE:

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

*I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!*

SOLOMON 6:3

**THUS**

LORD, MY GOD OF HOSTS HAVING SEEN YOUR GLORY ON THE FACE  
OF JESUS CHRIST, THE WORD=THE SON OF GOD, **NOW SHOW US THE**  
**STRENGTH OF YOUR RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE IN SIGNS AND**  
**WONDERS AND MIRACLES IN OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER**  
WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE  
AIR. AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD FOREVER.

<sup>1</sup> THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53 **IN GLORY WITHOUT OUR FALLING**  
**ASLEEP, WITHOUT OUR SEEING **the grave**, JUST AS YOU EXERTED THE**  
**STRENGTH OF YOUR RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE TO RESURRECT OUR**  
LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST FROM **the dead**, LIFTED HIM UP TO  
HEAVEN, AND PUT HIM TO SIT AT YOUR RIGHT HAND. AS A TITHER,  
WHO HAS BROUGHT ALL THE TITHES INTO THE STOREHOUSE OF THE  
LORD THAT THERE MAY BE FOOD IN YOUR HOUSE=AS A SOWER=AS A  
CHEERFUL GIVER WHO HAS DISPERSED ABROAD, WHO HAS GIVEN TO  
**THE POOR**; MY RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURING FOREVER, YOU, LORD  
GOD, WHO ARE POWERING UP ALL GRACE EVERY FAVOR AND  
EARTHLY BLESSING TOWARD ME;  
I PROVE YOU IN THIS, IF YOU WILL NOT OPEN



FOR US THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN AND POUR OUT FOR STANFORD,  
ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER, AND I, MANMAN,  
AND EVERY MEMBER OF OUR FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES, THIS BLESSING: OUR BEING CAUGHT AWAY INTO  
GLORY WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave,  
WITHOUT OUR going down into silence  
RIGHT BEFORE the seven years of the tribulation.  
EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US, FATHER LOVE.  
IN THE NAME OF CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, OUR MESSIAH,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, SO IT BE, LORD!

FOR  
YOU, LORD MY LOVE,  
YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON, BUT GAVE  
HIM UP FOR US ALL--HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG  
WITH HIM, FREELY, GRACIOUSLY GIVE US ALL THINGS,  
INCLUDING OUR HEALING AND RESTORATION, AND  
OUR BEING CAUGHT AWAY INTO GLORY WITHOUT OUR  
seeing the grave, WITHOUT OUR going down into  
silence  
RIGHT BEFORE the seven years of the tribulation.

ROMANS 8:32

(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED OUR LIVES  
FROM the pit and corruption AND BEAUTIFIES,  
DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS US WITH LOVINGKINDNESS  
AND TENDER MERCY.

THEREFORE,  
HEAVENLY FATHER HEAR THE SHOUT OF YOUR

**CHILDREN:**

**BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES**

**IN THE NAME OF THE LORD**

**HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST**

**EVEN SO**

**COME QUICKLY, LORD JESUS,  
YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU**

**DON'T DELAY!!!!!!!!!!!!!!**

---

**"AFTER THIS I LOOKED, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A  
DOOR STANDING OPEN IN HEAVEN. AND THE VOICE I  
HAD FIRST HEARD SPEAKING TO ME LIKE A TRUMPET  
SAID, "COME UP HERE, AND I WILL SHOW YOU WHAT  
MUST TAKE PLACE AFTER THIS."**

**REVELATION 4:1**

**WE PRAY THAT FOOLISH VIRGINS WITH THEIR LAMPS  
ALSO TAKE OIL WITH THEM. FOR WE THE WISE  
VIRGINS ARE PRESERVING OUR OIL TO TRIM OUR  
LAMPS FOR THE BRIDEGROOM'S COMING TO GO MEET  
HIM.**

**MATTHEW 25:1-13**

**YOUR WORD, O LORD, IS A LAMP TO MY FEET,  
AND A LIGHT TO MY PATH.**

**PSALM 119:105**

**FOR IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD**

WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE.

ROMANS 8:14

CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME.

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT  
AND I WILL NOT FULFILL *the lust of the flesh,*  
I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,  
I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT  
I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE.

THUS

I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD THEN  
I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN  
ME AWAY! AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

GENESIS 5:24

**TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY**

I REMAIN SOBER, PUTTING ON THE BREASTPLATE OF FAITH  
AND LOVE, AND THE HELMET OF MY HOPE OF SALVATION.  
FOR GOD=LOVE DID NOT APPOINT ME to suffer wrath, BUT TO  
OBTAIN SALVATION THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, WHO  
DIED FOR ME, THAT WHETHER I WAKE OR SLEEP (AFTER I  
WOULD HAVE LIVED AT LEAST 120 YEARS ON THIS EARTH IF  
JESUS TARRIES OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD MY GOD  
SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME HIS SALVATION POWER--THE  
COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH US, TO CATCH ME HOME  
TO GLORY WITH HIM--IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!),  
I SHOULD LIVE TOGETHER WITH HIM.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:8-10

REMEMBERING THAT MERCY TRIUMPHS **OVER** JUDGMENT!

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUJAH, AMEN, HALLELUJAH

HALLELUJAH

AMEN

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:

" \_\_\_\_\_, REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THAT  
IN CHRIST YOU ARE AND REMAIN  
HOLY, RIGHTEOUS, WISE, REDEEMED AND RESTORED;  
BLESSED OF THE LORD AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD YOU  
ARE \_\_\_\_\_: CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY AND ARRAYED  
IN HIS SPLENDOR ARE YOU BELOVED OF THE LORD, AND THAT  
YOUR LIFE, \_\_\_\_\_ IS REDEEMED FROM **destruction**  
FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR LIFE,  
\_\_\_\_\_ AND PROVIDES FOR YOU FOR THIS END TIME  
HARVEST, BLESSING AND MULTIPLYING YOU, SHOWERING  
YOU WITH HIS GRACE, MERCY, PEACE AND FAVOR;  
THEREFORE, HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, \_\_\_\_\_ REMAIN IN THE REST OF YOUR  
FATHER IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BY THE LEADING POWER  
OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THE WORD OF GOD UNTO OUR BEING  
CAUGHT INTO GLORY WITHOUT YOUR **SEEING the grave.**  
AND SO IT ALSO BE THE SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,  
AND YOUR PROGENIES \_\_\_\_\_  
SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW, REDEEM,  
REINSTATE, REPLACE, REPAIR, RELEASE, RESTORE,  
O LORD, RESTORE UNTO \_\_\_\_\_  
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES  
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

*I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH  
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH  
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES  
AMEN.  
I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"*

"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS  
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVERMORE!

SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO  
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVER.

FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND  
TO US HE WILL RESTORE

I RECEIVE RESTORATION  
RECOVERY OF ALL  
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!

SO  
LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,  
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE  
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE  
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE **NO enemy can find US!**  
AMEN!"

**AND** the evil one touches **US NOT!**  
he has **NO** claim on **US**  
**BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD**  
**AND WE EACH DECLARE:**  
**I GIVE the devil NO PLACE**

IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW  
"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS  
AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD.  
BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST"

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,  
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB AND THE WORDS OF MY TESTIMONY  
AND  
I HAVE WRITTEN THIS VISION AND CLEARLY INSCRIBE  
IT ON TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A  
HERALD MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS  
AN APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND  
DOES NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT,  
SINCE IT WILL SURELY COME AND NOT delay.

*SONGS FROM:*

*KENNETH COPELAND*

*CHRIS TOMLIN*

*PLANETSHAKERS*

**HALLELUJAH**

OOO

RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

## **FEAR NOT!**

***I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND  
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB***

***SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER  
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH  
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER  
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY  
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE  
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT  
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE  
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=  
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE  
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.***

***THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,  
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;***

***ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,  
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT  
AND***

***WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU  
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY  
BELOVED OF THE LORD:  
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND  
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE  
OF THE LORD!***

***AMEN!***

**GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OF THE LIVING GOD**

**TO**

**ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN  
AND I WRITE THEM DOWN**

**WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND  
STANFORD L. BROWN WHO PROVIDED FOR HIS FAMILY  
AND IN THE PRESENCE AND THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR  
CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER**

**UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF  
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS  
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO  
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY**

**BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,  
PEOPLE AND NATION BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT!**